

11/28/74

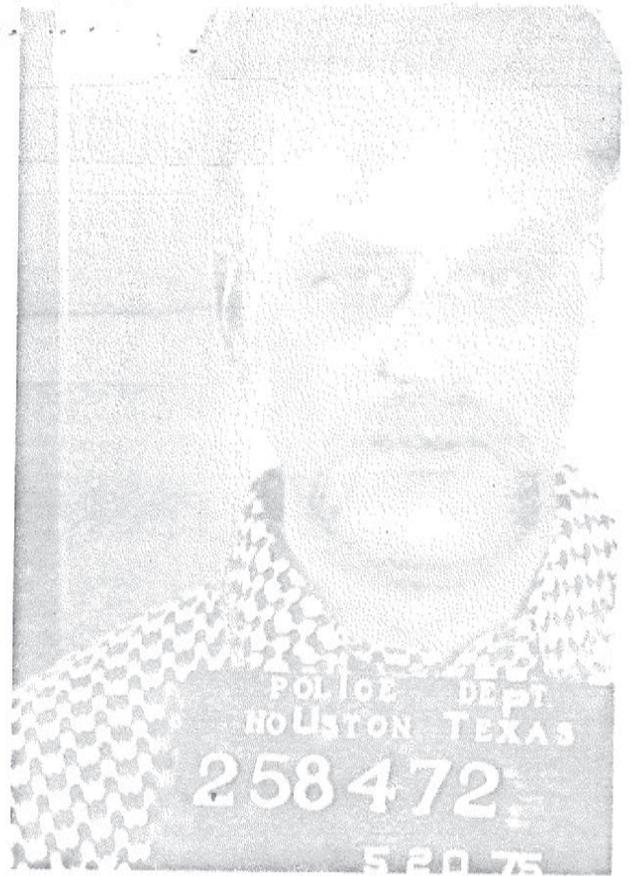
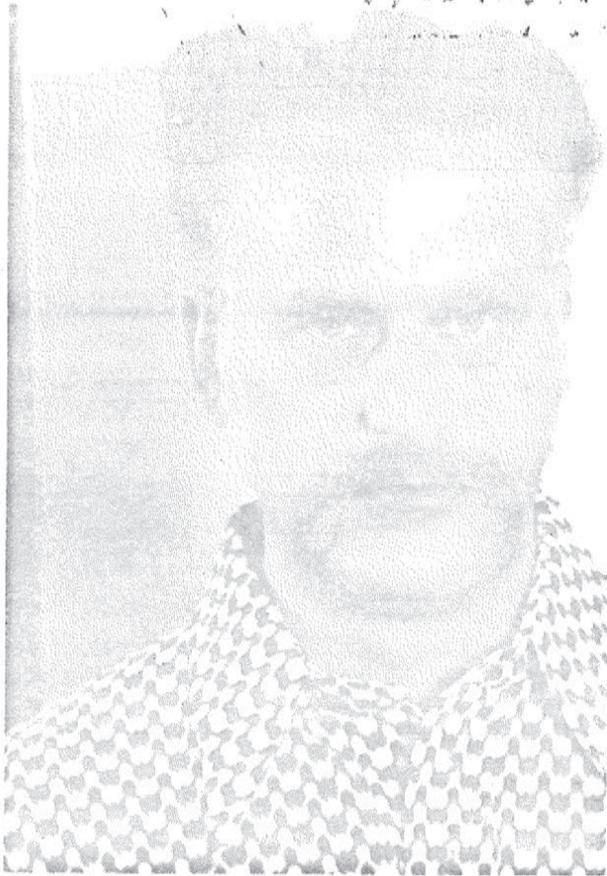
74-160624

HOMICIDE

SUSPECT: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

VICTIM: VONNIE JOYCE STUTH

Book III



OFFENSE OUTSIDE MISSING PERSON

CHANGED TO OUTSIDE MURDER

LOCATION Seattle, Washington

COMPLAINANT Vonnie Joyce Stuth WFL9

DATE OF OFFENSE 11-27-74

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT - MAGISTRATE'S WARNING 5-20-75

On Tuesday, May 20, 1975, Detectives J.L. BONDS D-595 and T.M. PIERCE D-620 went to the City Jail and checked out GARY ADDISON TAYLOR at 8:40am and Taylor was taken directly to Municiple Court #2. At 9:00am Taylor was given a Statutory Warning by Judge Michael Breen in accordance with Article 15.17 of Texas Code of Criminal Procedures. After receiving the warning from Judge Breen, Taylor was asked by Judge Breen if he understood the warning and Taylor stated that he did understand and then requested the Public Defender be notified for him. Judge Breen explained to him there was no Public Defender as such in Texas but there was a Lawyer Referral Service that he could contact and would be allowed by officers to contact them. Judge Breen then restated that Taylor would not have to give any statement without advice of counsel. Judge Breen advised Taylor that if he (Breen) had an attorney come into his court that would be interested in defending Taylor that he would send him up to the City Jail to talk with Taylor.

Detectives Bonds and Pierce then took Taylor to the Homicide Office where detectives advised Taylor that he did not have to make any statement and that if he wanted to contact an attorney he would be allowed to use the phone. He was further advised that detectives could not recommend any attorney but he was given the yellow pages where all the attorneys are listed and Taylor made some calls including Lawyer Referral Service and Houston Legal Foundation. He told whoever answered the phone that he was in jail on some rape charges and that he needed a lawyer so he could have a writ hearing to get out of jail. He also told them he was broke. Taylor had been advised prior to the calls that he would be in some showups after 2pm on May 20, 1975 and he also mentioned on the phone that he would have to be in some showups after 2pm and would like to have an attorney present during those showups.

After Taylor indicated that he was finished using the phone, he asked for and got a cigarette. Taylor was advised he had been filed on in three cases and he asked to see the warrants and the warrants were given to him to read. After reading the warrants, Taylor was returned to the City Jail, at 9:27am.

It should be noted that Taylor did not leave the building on this date as the jail is located on the 5th floor, the Homicide office on the 3rd floor and the Court being located on the 1st floor of 61 Riesner Street, Houston, Harris County, Texas. Detectives did not attempt to question Gary Addison Taylor after he requested an attorney about any offense under investigation.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT			Supervisor		
T.M. Pierce		badge D-620	div. code 5	Lt. S. Porter	
J.L. Bonds		badge D-595	div. code 5	Rank _____	
		days off 3-8	days off 3-8		
		days off _____	days off _____		
Date & Time Supplement Made _____					

OFFENSE OUTSIDE MISSING PERSON

CHANGED TO MURDER

LOCATION SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

COMPLAINANT Vonnie Joyce Stuth VP19

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PAGE 2 MAGISTRATE'S WARNING 5-20-75

Attached to this supplement is a Xerox copy of the Statutory Warning given to Taylor by Judge Breen, a copy of Prisoner "In and Out of Jail" record for 5-20-75, pictures of Taylor taken by the jail division after his arrest on 5-20-75 and out pictures taken just prior to his transfer to the County on 5-26-75. Also included are mug shots taken in the ID section after his arrest on the 20th and 21st of May.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

<u>T.M. Pierce</u>	badge <u>D-620</u>	div. code <u>5</u>	days off <u>8-8</u>
<u>J.L. Bonds</u>	badge <u>D-595</u>	div. code <u>5</u>	days off <u>8-8</u>

Supervisor Lt. B. Porter
 Rank _____

Date & Time Report Made _____

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO.

TEXT

OFFENSE MURDER (OUTSIDE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

COMPLAINANT VONNIE JOYCE STUTH WF 19

DATE OF OFFENSE 11/27/74

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

For the exact details of arrest and following investigations, we are attaching hereto supplements in Houston case G 00790, Criminal Attempt Rape and Aggravated Sexual Abuse, the compl. being Patricia Templeton.

At the time of his arrest, Gary Taylor, was brought to the Homicide Office. He was asked for his current address, place of employment and any previous addresses. He was not questioned in regards to any offenses, at this time.

On 5/22/75, at the request of Det. Stephenson, Dets. M. Lankford and L. Earls, went to the City Jail and checked Gary Addison Taylor out of Jail, at 8:08PM. He was then brought to the Homicide Office, to Det. Stephenson. Det. Stephenson advised Taylor, at this time, of the charges which had been filed in regards to the cases being handled by the Houston Police Dept. All of these cases are sex offenses. Taylor asked what the bond was on these cases and was advised that at this time he was being held with no bond. Taylor also wanted to know an approximate time when he might be tried on these offenses. He was advised that the very earliest date would probably be around 6 or 7 months and could be possibly as long as a year, depending on the number of cases pending in the criminal district courts. Det. Stephenson asked Taylor at this time, if he had an attorney and he stated that he did not. He stated that he had called several but at this time, did not wish to spend his money, on an attorney, and further that if he had not hired an attorney for himself by the time the cases went to trial that he would request a public defender. Det. Stephenson advised him that we did not have the public defender system but as he had been advised by the Judge, he could be given a court appointed attorney upon request. Det. Stephenson asked Gary Taylor if he wished to make a statement in regards to the sex offenses that he was charged with and he replied "No, not right now." The interview was terminated at this time and Taylor was returned to the City Jail by Det. Lankford and Earls at 10:15 PM.

At 2:15 AM Det. Stephenson checked the actor, Gary Taylor out of the City Jail and brought him to the Homicide Office. When Taylor Arrived in the Homicide Office he was again given his legal warning by Det. Stephenson, from the blue card issued by the M.A.s office and he stated that he understood his rights. At this time he was questioned by Det. Stephenson in regards to Harris County Sheriff's Office Murder case on Eusanne Jackson. Taylor was asked to make a statement in regards to the case and he made an oral confession to Det. Stephenson which he was asked to reduce to writing, and he stated that he would. A written confession was taken from 3:00 AM to 4:20 AM. At 4:20 AM the confession was completed and signed by Taylor in front of witnesses. During the time the written confession was being taken the actor asked for and was given one package of cigarettes and three cups of coffee.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

C. L. STEPHENSON

badge

D 562

div. code

days off

badge

div. code

days off

Supervisor

L.T.

Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE MURDER (OUTSIDE)

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION _____

COMPLAINANT VONNIE JOYCE STUTH

DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: CONTINUED....

The actor was then questioned in regards to the missing person, Vonnie Joyce Stuth and Taylor stated to Det. Stephenson that Vonnie Stuth was dead and he had killed her. Taylor was asked to make a written statement in regards to this case and he stated that he would. A written statement confession was taken by Det. Stephenson from 4:40 AM until 5:40 AM at which time the confession was completed and signed by Gary Taylor and witnesses, Det. H. R. Trimble and Det. D. R. Spurlock. During the time of this confession the actor, Taylor, asked for a drink of water and to use the restroom.

At approximately 6:00 AM Taylor stated that he was hungry. His food order was placed in the police cafeteria and at 6:40 AM his order was brought to Homicide Office by Det. Trimble. The actor, Taylor ate a hamburger, order of french fries and three cups of coffee. During the time Taylor was eating he told Det. Stephenson and Trimble about killing 2 women, which he had picked up in Toledo ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ He gave the following account of this offense. He stated that as near as he could recall, he picked the girls up near the end of March 1974, but he could not be certain of the date. He stated that he was in Toledo at a hotel, which he could not recall the name of, but stated that it was the largest hotel in Toledo. He stated that he had left the hotel and had gone to several bars drinking. And he then called for a cab and he asked the cab driver where he could find some girls. Taylor stated that he believed the cab driver thought he was a cop and told him that he didn't know where he could find any girls. Taylor states that he told the cab driver to take him to the hotel, and when they arrived at the hotel there was a NM standing in the front of the hotel. Taylor said the cab driver told him then "That man may be able to help you." Taylor states that he got out of the cab and asked the NM if he knew ~~ixxx~~ where he could get any girls. The NM told him yes he did, and took him to a small house (location unkn, near downtown). Taylor states that when he arrived at this house, there was a WM and 2 WFs in the house and that the NM left. Taylor states that he does not know the name of any of these people. He stated that he didn't remember anything in particular about the girls except that one of them was talker than the other. Taylor stated that he tricked the tallest girl there in the house, and that he paid her for the date but said that he could not remember how much money was involved. Taylor states that after this girl filled the date that the WM left the house. Taylor then started talking to both girls and asked them if they would be willing to go home with him for a day or two, and they stated that they would. Taylor said that he then left the house with the girls and drove to his home with them in Onsted, Michigan. Taylor stated that he had sex relations with both of the girls at the time he arrived in Onsted with them. And he stated that he did not kill them until the next day when they "started bitching about him taking them back home and that they were going to have their old man take care of him."

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	{	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	{	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>			UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>			CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER MAKING REPORT <u>G. D. STEPHENSON</u>	<u>D 562</u>	Supervisor _____
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____		Rank _____
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____		
Date & Time Supplement Made _____		

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G 5653

OFFENSE MURDER (OUTSIDE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION

COMPLAINANT

DATE OF OFFENSE

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: CONTINUED:

Taylor said after the whores threatened to have their pimp get him, he took them to the basement of his house where he shot both of them. He said he thinks that he shot them both more than once and thinks that he remembers shooting them in the chest area and the head. He said after he shot them he buried them in the back yard near his bedroom. Taylor was asked again at this time if he knew the names of either of these women, and he stated that he remembered looking through their purses and seeing their names but that he just couldn't remember and said that he had buried their purses in the back yard also.

Taylor was then asked what he used to shoot these women and he stated that he used a .30 caliber carbine Universal brand, which he had bought at Montgomery Wards in (not sure of spelling) Livonia, Michigan. He said that he didn't remember exactly when he had bought the carbine. Dets asked Taylor where the carbine was at this time and Taylor stated that the carbine and the 9 millimeter pistol, which he had used to kill Vonnie Stuth, were ripped off here in Houston while he was living on Alabama and that the weapons were taken by two men by the name of Maddison Monroe Crumley WM 30/35, who was an ex-con from Rayford Pen in Florida and a Robert C. Evans WM 49/55. Taylor stated that these two men also lived at the address on Alabama but he did not know what name they rented the apt under but thought the name they rented under started with an S. Taylor stated that he did not know the serial number of the carbine or the 9 millimeter. He stated that the 9 millimeter was a Browning and that he had bought it from an individual in Michigan by the name of Bob Carroll. He states that Bob Carroll was an architect that drew the plans for the homes which he was selling in Michigan. A y information learned on follow-up in regards to the weapons used in these cases will be forwarded to the proper authorities when it is received. After eating the prisoner was returned to the City Jail by Det. Trimble at 8:18 AM.

On 5-25-75 at the request of Det ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Stephenson Det H.R. Trimble went to the city jail and checked Gary Taylor out at 10:40 P.M. and brought him to the Homicide office. Det Stephenson advised Taylor at this time that the investigation by the Houston Police Dept had been concluded and that we would at this time transfer him to the Harris County Jail. Taylor asked if he was going to be sent back to Michigan and was advised that it was unknown at this time. He was told by Det. Trimble that the district attorney in the different states where he had committed offenses would have to get together and decide where he would be tried. He was advised that he would be given this information as soon as it was known. Taylor stated that he understood this and at 12001 AM 5/26/75, Taylor was returned to the City Jail by Det. Trimble. At this time Det. Stephenson took the paper work for the release of Taylor

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

C. L. STEPHENSON

badge

D 562

div. code

days off

badge

div. code

days off

Supervisor

Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made

HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-56

OFFENSE MURDER (OUTSIDE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION

COMPLAINANT VONNIE STUTH

DATE OF OFFENSE

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONTINUED

to the booking office of the City Jail. At 12:07 AM 5/26/75, Taylor was transferred to the Harris County Jail by Det. Trimble, Baker and Stephenson. Dets arrived at the County Jail and turned the prisoner over to County authorities at 12:17 AM, 5/26/75. And the Harris County authorities were advised to hold this prisoner for King County Police, Seattle Washington in regards to the Murder of Vonnie Stuth.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

C. L. STEPHENSON

badge D 562 div. code days off

Supervisor

Date & Time Supplement Made

badge div. code days off

Rank

OFFENSE RAPE & AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION 3619 GARROTT 724 COMPLAINANT PATRICIA TEMPLETON
 DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

We, detectives Trimble and Baker, were assigned by Lt. Kersten to follow up on the below information.

I, Det. Trimble, received a phone call from Sgt. Schuelle of the Austin, Texas police dept. who stated that an informant had called him this date and stated that a Gary Taylor was supposed to be enroute from a machine shop somewhere in Houston to his place of residence at 1120 Robbie. Sgt. Schuelle further stated that Taylor was suppose to be driving a four door bronze Chrysler, Michigan license NMC 563. At the time Schuelle called he did not know whether or not Taylor was actually wanted by this dept.

The s.w.a.t. team was notified for their assistance in making a run on the above address.

With four units from the s.w.a.t. team and two Det. units from homicide, surveillance was set up at various intersections around 1120 Robbie. At approximately 2:55 A.M. we, Trimble and Baker, observed a Chrysler turn north on Studewood st. from Robbie. We got behind the Chrysler as it was turning west on Louise st. The Chrysler then turned south on north main st. and as it passed in the light of a service station on the corner of north main and Louise, Taylor was recognized from wanted pictures as being the wanted actor in a number of Rape cases. Taylor stopped at the intersection of Studewood and Calvalcade and as he came to a complete stop unit 801 with officers R.S. Lobue, badge #2191, and W.E. Carnical, badge #124, stopped their patrol car in front of the actor. With the patrol unit in front of the actor and The det. unit in the rear I, det. Trimble, opened the drivers door of the actors vehicle and ordered him to step out. Det. Baker handcuffed the actor and placed him in the det. unit. The actor and his vehicle was then brought to the central police station. The vehicle was tagged at 1202 Washington and the actor was taken to the homicide division and placed on hold and was then placed in city jail. While at the scene of arrest officer Lobue read the actor his legal warning from the blue card furnished by the district attorney's office. The actor was sitting in the back seat of the Det. unit when his statutory warning was read to him.

Sgt. Schuelle can be contacted at 512-452-4367, Ext. 182.

Changed - SM

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED		<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	CASE DECLARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT		Supervisor		
<u>H.R. TRIMBLE</u>	badge <u>D-378</u>	div. code _____	days off _____	<u>LT. H.W. KERSTEN</u>
<u>T.E. BAKER</u>	badge <u>D-494</u>	div. code _____	days off _____	Rank _____
Date & Time Supplement Made		<u>3-20-75 7:00 A.M.</u>		

HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
 SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. 00790

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION _____ COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton
 DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 5/20/75

At 3:30 AM Det. Stephenson was notified by Officer Lobue that the wanted actor, Gary Addison Taylor, was in custody. Det. Stephenson also spoke with Lt. Kersten in the Homicide Office and reported to Homicide at 4:15 AM 5/20/75.

The actor was booked in the city jail by Det. Trimble & Det. Baker. Det. Stephenson went to the car compound and found the actor's vehicle to be bearing 75 Texas LPK 508. Checked these plates on MVD Reg.--not reported by county. Det. Stephenson will secure search warrant this AM to search actor's vehicle, 1973 Chrysler white over bronze, 4 door--Vin:CI43M3C234377, bearing 75 Texas LPK 508. A search warrant will also be secured to search the actor's residence, 1120 Robbie St. in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Det. T. Pierce, on follow-up investigation, found LPK 508 to be registered to Shirley A. McHugh, 5919 Jim--to a Buick Vin#452695X126188. Det. located Mr. L. L. Robie--5919 Jim ph 681 5562, who stated Shirley was their daughter and she sold her buick to Glenda Gail Hodge who works at Coffee Cup Restaurant Hempstead 462 0915. Mrs. Hodge was contacted & her father advised that the plates were missing from the car at this time, but Glenda did not know they were missing until asked about them, she states they were on her car when she drove it 5/19/75. She will make a report.

At 7:30 AM, Det. Stephenson contacted Asst. D.A. John Holmes and met with him at his office--301 San Jacinto. At this time affidavits for a search warrants were drawn on the actor's vehicle & residence. Search warrants were issued and executed by Judge Lawrence Wayne in his court at 10:30 AM--5/20/75. Copies of both search warrants are attached hereto, please refer to them for complete details.

Det. Stephenson & B. E. Frank proceeded to the actor's residence, 1120 Robbie, after securing house keys from key ring in actor's vehicle. Det. Arrived at 1120 Robbie at X 10:50 AM. At this location, Robbie St. runs East & west. This residence is located on the north side of the street and faces to the south. This is a one story frame duplex residence with 1120 Robbie being located on the east side of the residence. Dets. entered through the back door which was secured with a dead bolt lock. The front door was secured with the same type lock and also a chain lock from the inside. The search started from the front door. See Diagram, not to scale, attached, for floor plan.

The following described items were recovered by Det. Stephenson ~~xxxx~~ in the presence of Det. Frank, from the residence of 1120 Robbie:

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT <u>C. L. STEPHENSON</u> badge <u>D 562</u> div. code _____ days off _____ <u>B. E. FRANK</u> badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____		Supervisor <u>L. H. W. KERSTEN</u> Rank _____	
Date & Time Supplement Made _____			

HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G 05790

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____
LOCATION _____ COMPLAINT Patricia Templeton
DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONT

PROPERTY RECOVERED

LIVING ROOM: Numerous maps and magazines recovered from the drawers in the table that was used ~~xxx~~ as a stand for the television set. This table was located in the northwest corner of the living room.

BEDROOM: 55 keys were recovered from the top of and from the left top drawer of a dresser, which was located in the southwest corner of the bedroom. There were 16 loose keys, one motel ring from Las Vegas, 1 key ring containing 18 keys and one key ring containing 20 keys. These keys were marked by Det. Stephenson with the initials C.S. There were 2 white ~~XXXX~~ sheets recovered from the double bed which was located along the east wall of this bedroom, with the head to the north wall.

CLOSET: One 22 ~~xxxxr~~ caliber Remington rifle fully loaded, serial #2448733. This rifle was marked by Det. Stephenson with the initials CLS, the date 5/20/75 and the location recovered 1120 Robbie. This closet is located near the southwest corner of the bedroom and is between the living room and the bedroom.

KITCHEN: Numerous discarded scraps of papers and notes were recovered from two white plastic sacks containing garbage. Which were located in the northwest corner of the kitchen. Some of these scraps of paper were marked with the initials C.S.

BATHROOM: One pair of men's light brown western cut (PANHANDLE) slacks, stained and one pair of men's size medium (EVD BRIEFS COLOR BROWN) stained and torn. Both items were marked by Det. Stephenson with the initials CLS and the date 5/20/75. The slacks were on a hanger, hanging on the wall of the bathroom. The briefs were on the edge of the sink. The bathroom is located on the north east corner of the house.

ALL OF THE ABOVE PROPERTY WAS TAGGED IN THE POLICE PROPERTY ROOM UNDER TAG # 89760 WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE SHEETS, THE SLACKS AND THE MEN'S BRIEFS. WHICH WERE PLACED IN THE HOMICIDE OFFICE PROPERTY ROOM TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE CRIME LAB UNDER HARRIS COUNTY'S SHERIFF OFFICE CASE # B 28396, SUSAN KAY JACKSON, DEAD WOMAN.

Dets Franks & Stephenson then proceeded to Best Industries, 1717 Roy, ph 861 4231, arriving at approx 12:30 PM. Dets talked to Mr. Howard McGaughey who is in charge of the shop. Mr. McGaughey gave the following information on Gary Addison Taylor: On 12/20/74 made application for employment, listing following information; SS# 383-34-0578, address 7041 Harrisburg, phone 926 4802, married to Helen M. with 2 children.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED CASE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C. L. STEPHENSON badge D 562 div. code _____ days off _____
B. E. FRANK badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
Supervisor LT. H. W. KERSTIN
Rank _____
Date & Time Supplement Made _____

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____
LOCATION _____ COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton
DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONT

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT CONT

REFERENCES: #1 Bill Parker--2227 Garden, Wayne Michigan
#2 Dr. Russell Tanner--1501 Morris, Ann Arbor, Michigan
#3 Jim Turner--Mott Rd Apts #2, Ann Arbor, Michigan

PARENTS: Milo Taylor--3003 Broadway, Tucson, Arizona--ph. 602-622-1483

12/23/74--hired--machinist--day shift
1/24/75--transferred--night shift--11PM-7AM
3/12/75--requested leave of absence through 3/24/75 due to death in family in Arizona and problems with his wife. However subject did not return to work 3/24/75. But did return to his job 3/27/75.
5/20/75--clocked out approx 2AM--early

Worked lots of weekends--did not work past 3 weekends--weekly time card available on request.

Week of May 5, 1975, worker William Kinzer 449 1697, reported to his boss that micrometers and a tool box, approx 3' long 6" wide(brown) had been stolen. Mr. Kinzer wants tools in actor's vehicle checked and can ID some tools and box.

Det. then proceeded to previous address of Taylor(found in house 1120 Robbie) 2113 W. Alabama #9B-- found building vacant and burned--closed by Fire Marshall, April of 75.

Dets. returned to Homicide Div at approx 2:20 PM. Det. Franks, T. Pierce and Stephenson, by authorization of search warrant, searched Taylor's vehicle, 1973 Chrysler, 75 Tx LPK 508, located at 1202 Washington.

The following article were recovered by Det. Stephenson in the presence of Dets Pierce and Franks:

FRONT SEAT: Pistol Colt .357 blue steel revolver brown grips serial #36460 fully loaded one box of Peters .357 ammunition containing 41 live rounds, 2 pair of glasses(clear and green lens) one key ring containing 7 keys, one Hoppe's pistol cleaning kit, brown, and one Outers silicone cloth kit, green. Were recovered from a large brown suitcase, which was sitting on the passenger's side of the front seat.

GLOVE BOX: One gold plastic pouch, containing personal papers of Gary Taylor including savings book at Reagan Bank, Navy discharge papers, birth certificate, vehicle registration papers, check book in the name of Gary or Helen M. Taylor and numerous other papers.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED CASE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C. L. STEPHENSON badge L 562 div. code _____ days off _____ Supervisor
E. E. FRANK badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____ I. H. W. KERSTIN
Rank _____
Date & Time Supplement Made _____

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-00790

OFFENSE CRIMINAL ATTEMPT (RAPE) 4
AGE 3 1/2 YEARS AGES

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3619 Garrett St

COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton WF/40

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 5/20/75

Compl. in this case came to the Homicide Div. this date to view arrested actor GARY ADRIAN TAYLOR in a showup on the 3rd floor of the police building.

The showup began at 4:50pm. TAYLOR was allowed to choose his own position in line, and he chose position #4. The compl. viewed six (6) subjects on the stage. Each subject individually made 4 turns on the stage in order to be viewed from all sides. The compl. was called outside the showup room by Det. Fleming. This detective asked the compl. if she recognized any of the subjects as the man who had committed this offense, and she stated, "yes, #4" (TAYLOR). Detective asked compl. if she was positive and she said she was.

The showup ended at 4:55pm. Det. P.A. Fleming #9-640 worked the front, and Det. L.L. Earts, R.S. Lewis #2191, W.F. Garfield #124, worked the back. See showup sheet attached for further details.

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GARY ADRIAN TAYLOR WF/39
LTD Robbia
HPD #258-472 D.O.B. 1/29/36

NOTE: Det. T.H. Pierce and J.L. Noble brought TAYLOR to the Homicide Office at approx. 9:00am this date and advised him that he would be in a showup at 4:00pm and 6:00pm. TAYLOR was then allowed to use the phone in the Homicide Office where he made several phone calls as he was advised that he had the right to have an attorney present during these showups if he desired, and he had refused to sign a Waiver to have an Attorney Present at the showups.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

P.A. FLEMING

badge 10640

div. code

days off

L.L. EARTS

badge 1576

div. code

days off

Supervisor

R.H. K. BRIDGEMAN

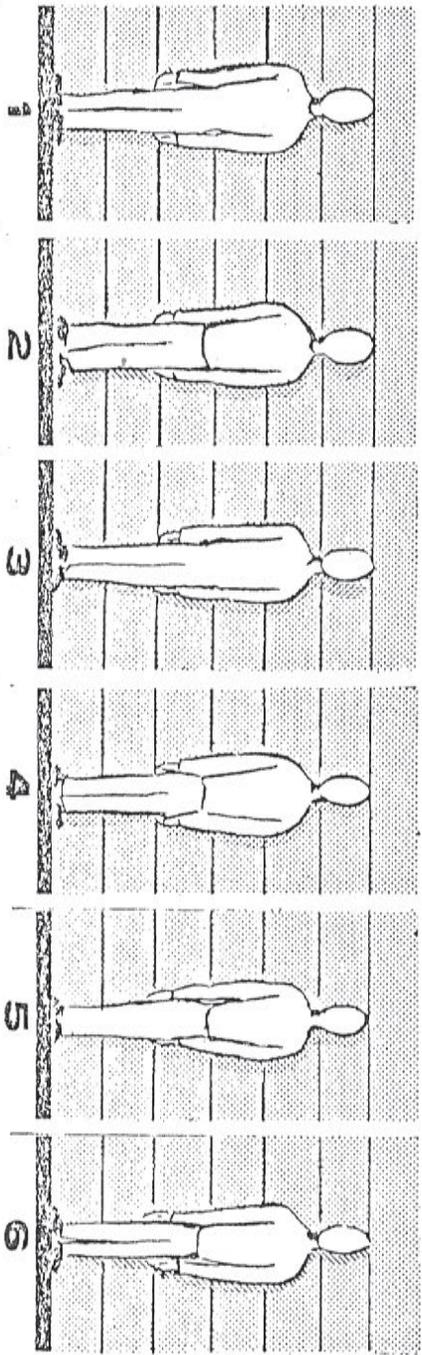
Rank

L.P.

Date & Time Report Made

OFFENSE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO RAPE/AND SEXUAL ABUSE
 OFFENSE CHANGED TO:
 LOCATION: 3619 Garrott #25
 Name of Complainant: Patricia Compton
 Address: 3619 Garrott #25
 Date of Offense: 3-11 1975

HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
SHOWUP PROCEDURE



Name	Race & Age	Height	Weight	Color Shirt	Color Pants	Color Shoes
1. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black
2. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black
3. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black
4. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black
5. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black
6. [Name]	W/30	5'10"	175	White	Blue	Black

WITNESS PRESENT AT SHOWUP:		LIST SUSPECTS NUMBER IN SHOWUP				
Name	Address	Phone	Positive I.D.	Tentative I.D.	Negative I.D.	Time Viewed
1. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
2. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
3. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
4. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
5. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
6. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
7. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				
8. [Name]	[Address]	[Phone]				

Suspects arrested in..... Case No: [Number]
 Officers Conducting Showup: [Name]
 Did Suspect Waive Right to Counsel at Showup: Yes No
 Name of Attorney Present: [Name]
 Address: [Address] Phone: [Number]
 Date: 3-20, 1975 Location: [Address]
 Time Showup Began: 1:50 PM Time Showup Ended: 2:00 PM
 OFFENSE: CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO RAPE/AND SEXUAL ABUSE

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED: INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) CLEARED BY ARREST UNFOUNDED CLEARED BY ARREST

SIGNED: Lt. R. Porter, Chief or Commanding Officer
 DIVISION: Homicide DATE: 3-20 1975

Investigating Officer: P.A. Fleming, L.L. Paris
 BADGE NO.: D-614, D-576

NOTE: All subjects in Showup are numbered from left to right facing interviewing officer. Officer conducting interview shall fill in description of subjects from his observation and without interrogation of subjects.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE OR THREATS. REQUESTS FOR ATTORNEY

74-160624

TUESDAY, MAY 20, 1975. I WAS ARRESTED BY POLICE ABOUT 3:00 AM. I HANDCUFFED BY DET. TRIMBLE, WHO TOOK ME TO "PEN" SO HE COULD SHOOT ME, AND WAS TAKEN FROM CAR TO THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. POLICE SEARCHED MY CAR, AND DET. TRIMBLE THREATENED TO "SMASH MY FACE IN." I WAS RETURNED TO MY PENITENTIARY HOUSE IN POLICE CAR, WHERE POLICE QUESTIONED NEIGHBORS, FORCED-ENTRY IN THE HOUSE, CONFISCATED MY FURNITURE + CLOTHING, AND HAD SHIRIN SEARCHED MY CIGARETTES. DET. TRIMBLE WRENCHED MY HORN WHILE HANDCUFFED + THREATENED TO "SMASH MY FACE UP." AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS ONE HOUR LATER, I WAS INTERROGATED BY DET. STEVENSON, WHO DEMANDS ANSWERS AND DEMANDS ABUSIVE, THREATENING ME WITH HURDER IN JAIL, THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, AND PHYSICAL VIOLENCE. I STATED THAT I WOULD NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS UNTIL I HAD AN ATTORNEY. DET. STEVENSON AGAIN BECAME ANGRY AND CASTIGATED DET. TRIMBLE FOR "FUCKING-UP" AND BRINGING ME IN ALIVE. AT THAT TIME DET. POLICE READ ME MY RIGHTS, AS STATED IN THEIR REPORT. AT 9:00 AM TUESDAY I WAS TAKEN BY DET. FIERCE + BONUS BEFORE JUDGE BREEN. DET. BONUS TOLD ME HE WOULD NOT HANDCUFF ME, AND ADVISED ME TO SIGN THAT HE WOULD RELEASE ME IN 50-50 CHANCE BEFORE SHOOTING AT ME. I ASKED JUDGE BREEN TO APPOINT ME AN ATTORNEY, AND ADVISED THE JUDGE THAT I DID NOT WISH TO BE QUESTIONED BY POLICE WITHOUT AN ATTORNEY PRESENT. THE JUDGE SAID I DID NOT HAVE TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS, AND THAT I WOULD NOT BE QUESTIONED BY POLICE AGAINST MY WILL. THE JUDGE SAID THAT TEXAS HAD NO PUBLIC DEFENDER, BUT STATED "THERE WILL BE ATTORNEYS IN COURT TODAY, AND I WILL SEND AN ATTORNEY TO SEE YOU," THIS AFTERNOON. I TOOK THIS STATEMENT TO MEAN THAT JUDGE BREEN WOULD SEND ME AN ATTORNEY, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT CLEAR TO ME IF THE ATTORNEY WOULD BE COMING APPOINTED OR PAID FOR BY MYSELF. AFTER RETURNING FROM COURT, I WAS IMMEDIATELY INTERROGATED BY "LEADS" OF DETECTIVES FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE DAY. DURING EACH INTERROGATION, I TOLD POLICE I DID NOT WISH TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, AND THAT I WANTED TO TALK TO MY LAWYER. TUESDAY AFTERNOON I WAS TOLD BY POLICE THAT I "MUST" STAND IN LINES-UPS, THAT I HAD NO CHOICE. I SAID I WANTED AN ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING ANY LINES-UPS. THE POLICE SAID THEY WOULD WAIT UNTIL I HAD AN ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING ANY LINES-UPS.

MY ATTORNEY DID NOT SHOW-UP, I HAD TO SIGN A "WHIVER OF LIME AND WHIPPER OF ATTORNEY" FORMS. I REFUSED TO SIGN. THE POLICE CONTINUED TO PRESSURE ME TO SIGN THE FORM, SAYING IT WAS "TEXAS STATE LAW THAT I SIGN THE FORMS" AND THAT THEY "HAD THE LEGAL RIGHT TO HANDCUFF ME AND THROW ME OUT ON THE LIME-UP STAGE." I WAS CONTINUED THREATENED WITH PHYSICAL VIOLENCE IF I DID NOT "VOLUNTARILY" GET IN THE LIME-UPS, AND SIGN THE WHIVERS. I WAS PRESSURED BY POLICE FOR HOURS. AFTER THEY MADE ^{ME} STAND IN LIME-UPS, TO SIGN WHIVERS - THEY SAID "SIGN YOUR LAWYER DID NOT SHOW-UP, THE LIME-UPS ARE STILL LEGAL, AND YOU MUST SIGN THE WHIVERS." I DID NOT SIGN THE WHIVERS.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21. I SPENT MOST OF THE DAY BEING QUESTIONED BY TERMS OF DETECTIVES, AND I WAS RESENTLESSLY PRESSURED TO SIGN WHIVERS TO COUNSEL AND LIME-UPS. I REFUSED TO SIGN WHIVERS OF DISCUSS THE CHARGES, AND ASKED REPEATEDLY TO CALL AN ATTORNEY. I WAS CONTINUALLY THREATENED WITH DEATH AND VIOLENCE IF I DID NOT CONFESS TO THE RAPE CHARGES, WHICH POLICE SAID I HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED ON. DETECTIVE STEVENSON TOLD ME "I WOULD GET A BULLET BEFORE I GOT A LAWYER, SHE ALSO SAID WOULD PUT ME IN THE SAME TRUCK WITH A MURDER VICTIM'S BOYFRIEND THEN SUPPOSEDLY IN THE COUNTY JAIL SO I WOULD NOT POSITIVE OF THE DAY) I WAS ALLOWED TWO PHONE CALLS IN A 10 MINUTE PERIOD. I CALLED HOUSTON LEGAL FOUNDATION, WHO REFERRED ME TO THE LAWYERS REFERRAL SERVICE -- THE LATTER STATED THAT THEY WOULD SEND AN ATTORNEY IMMEDIATELY. I ALSO WROTE A LETTER TO JUDGE BREEN REGARDING THE WHEREABOUTS OF MY ATTORNEY, AND I REQUESTED THE DETECTIVES TO CALL THE D.A.'S OFFICE AND ASK THE D.A. TO SEE ME. I WAS ALSO QUESTIONED BY SHERIFF'S DETECTIVE AND I REFUSED TO DISCUSS ANY CASES OR TO SIGN A WHIVER TO SEARCH MY CAR DURING BOTH WED. + THURSDAY NIGHTS, I WAS AWOKEN SEVERAL TIMES BY JAIL GUARDS, VIOLENTLY ABUSED + THREATENED WITH PHYSICAL VIOLENCE, AND DEATH.

THURSDAY, MAY 22. THIS WAS A REPETITION OF WEDNESDAY'S EVENTS. I WAS CONTINUOUSLY AND RESENTLESSLY QUESTIONED BY TERMS OF DETECTIVES

MY WIFE. DURING EACH OF THESE MANY INTERROGATIONS I REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS, AND ASKED TO USE THE PHONE TO CONTACT A LAWYER. MY MANY REQUESTS WERE IGNORED OR REFUSED BY POLICE. THURSDAY MORNING THREE UNIFORMED POLICE ENTERED MY CELL. A BIG BLACK POLICEMAN DREW A THIN SHARP KNIFE AND SAID "IT'S GOING TO CUT YOUR EYES-OUT". HE WAS PHYSICALLY RESTRAINED BY THE TWO OTHER COPS AS I FROD FROM SO DRIVING. DURING THESE INTERROGATIONS AND BETWEEN THE QUESTIONING + THREATS, THE POLICE PROMISED ME COFFEE, CIGARETTES, FOOD, AND ALCOHOL IF I SIGNED ATTORNEY WHILO.

FRIDAY, MAY 23. I WAS AGAIN QUESTIONED ALL DAY ABOUT THE CHARGE MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY, AND WAS CONTINUALLY THREATENED WITH BOODILY HARM AND DEATH. I WAS CONTINUALLY DENIED USE OF THE TELEPHONE WHEN I REQUESTED TO CALL AN ATTORNEY, JUDGE BAERN, AND THE D.A. I WAS TOLD BY DETECTIVE STEVENSON THAT I WOULD NOT BE APPOINTED A LAWYER UNTIL I WENT TO TRIMBLE 7 MONTHS LATER. STEVENSON ALSO STATED THAT THERE WAS NO SENSE IN MY TRYING TO CONTACT A LAWYER, BECAUSE SHE HAD "THROUNDER" MY MONEY AS TOLDEN FROM A "7-11" STORE AS EVIDENCE, AND THUS COULD NOT PAY A LAWYER. DET. STEVENSON SAID SHE WOULD "RELEASE" MY MONEY AND THAT I COULD CALL A LAWYER AS SOON AS I SIGNED A "TEMPORARY WRIVER" TO COUNSEL. I REFUSED TO SIGN.

STURDAY MORNING, APPROXIMATELY 12:30 AM. I WAS TAKEN FROM THE CITY JAIL BY DETS. TRIMBLE, STEVENSON + JOE KITTLE. TRIMBLE STATED "WE WERE THROUGH WITH YOU." I COULD SMELL ALCOHOL ON HIS BREATH. I WAS TAKEN ON THE ELEVATOR TO AN UNMARKED POLICE CAR AND TOLD BUY DETECTIVE KITTLE TO RUN, YOU S.O.B. I WAS PUT INTO THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR WITH KITTLE. STEVENSON PRODUCED 2-STIX PAKS OF BEER AND THEY CONTINUED DRINKING - KITTLE WAS DRINKING FROM A PT. OF WHISKEY. WHILE ON THE FREEWAY, AT NEEDS AN EXCESS OF 100 M.P.H., DET. TRIMBLE LOST CONTROL OF THE CAR AND "MOST POKED IT OVER, AND SPILLED BEER ALL OVER STEVENSON, WHO THEN ASKED TRIMBLE "A FUCKING DUNNY." I WAS THEN TAKEN TO A DIET BOOBY IN (EMORIAL PARK. WHEN THE CAR STOPPED, I WAS PUNCHED IN THE STOMACH BY KITTLE. THEN KITTLE PULLED ME OUT OF THE CAR BY THE HAIR AND PUNCHED

CHR. TRIMBLE TOLD ME THAT LITTLE WAS A RELATIVE OF MURDER VICTIM ASAN JACKSON, AND I HAD BETTER CONFESS TO THE APPES + MURDERS AND PRODUCE THE BODIES, OR HE WOULD "GIVE ME TO LITTLE" AND LITTLE WOULD BEAT ME TO DEATH AND BURY ME IN THE PARK. I DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF MY MURDERS. TRIMBLE YELLED AT LITTLE, WHO CAME RUNNING AT ME + HIT ME IN THE TOW - A BLOW THAT BROKE TWO TEETH. THEN I WAS KICKED IN THE STOMACH AND WAS UNCONSCIOUS MOMENTARILY - THEN I WAS STOMPED AND KICKED IN THE STOMACH, BACK + ELBOW. I WAS HANDICAPPED DURING THIS BEATING + FOR 5 HR. OR MORE AFTERWARD. AFTER THIS, I AGREED TO CONFESS, BECAUSE ASKED AGAIN BY LITTLE (3 TIMES) IN THE CAR. I WAS TOLD THAT ONCE BACK IN THE INTERROGATION ROOM, IF I BACKED OFF FROM SIGNING THE CONFESSIONS, I WOULD BE SHOT TO DEATH IN THE POLICE STATION, FOR "TRYING TO ESCAPE." WHILE MAKING + SIGNING CONFESSIONS IN THE INTERROGATION ROOM, TRIMBLE POINTED A 9 MM. BROWNING AUTOMATIC PISTOL AT ME AND THREATENED TO SHOOT ME FOR LYING. PRIOR TO SIGNING THE CONFESSIONS I PASSED OUT + WAS REVIVED BY DET. TRIMBLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY NOON, SATURDAY, MAY 24, I WAS AGAIN TAKEN FROM MY CELL TO THE INTERROGATION ROOM BY TRIMBLE. DET. STEVENSON SAID THAT IF I DID NOT TELL SET RANDALL, ON THE TELEPHONE, THE EXACT LOCATION OF STAHL'S BODY, I WOULD BE SHOT RIGHT THEN, AND THEY WOULD SAY I "WENT CRAZY" AND TRIED TO ATTACK STEVENSON AND WAS KILLED BY TRIMBLE IN THE PROCESS. WHILE I TOLD RANDALL THE LOCATION OF THE BODY, TRIMBLE WAS COUCHED DOWN BEHIND THE DESK POINTING THE 9MM. AT MY FACE. AFTER THE CALL, I WAS TOLD THAT IF I HAD LIED AGAIN ABOUT THE LOCATION OF THE BODY, AND IF THE WASHINGTON DID NOT HAVE THE BODY "IN TWO HOURS", I WOULD BE KILLED IN THE MANNER PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED.

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF HARRIS X

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

I, CAROLYN STEPHENSON, a Houston Police Officer, assigned to the Homicide Division, do solemnly swear that I have reason to believe and do believe that GARY ADDISON TAYLOR is presently secreting a criminal instruments, to-wit: a chrome revolver, small calibre with a "pearl-like" handle, and a large calibre blue steel revolver, at a location in Harris County, Texas, described as follows: 1120 Robbie, Houston, Harris County, Texas, the same being one unit of a single story duplex residential rental unit.

My reason for said belief is based upon the following facts and information which is known to me:

On March 11, 1975, Patricia Templeton was assaulted and made to perform oral sodomy on a White Male who she did not know. The said complainant told me that he threatened to beat her with two pistols which she described as a .22 or .25 calibre chrome revolver with "pearl-like" handles. She said that he also had a blue steel large calibre pistol which he threatened her with. All of this was told to your affiant by the said complainant, Patricia Templeton, on May 1, 1975. The same information was also told to J. Johnsen a patrol officer making the scene of the assault on March 11, 1975, and as evidenced by his report #G-00790 which I have read.

Prior to May 1, 1975, your affiant had been investigating numerous assaults wherein the description and the motive of operation of the actor involved matched the facts in Patricia Templeton's case. In one of those cases, the complainant had obtained a license number from a motor vehicle. Your affiant upon checking registration of said vehicle determined that it was registered to GARY ADDISON TAYLOR and gave a Michigan address. A check with NCIC showed the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR to be wanted as an escapee from a mental institution in Michigan. Your affiant contacted the Police Department in Royal Oak, Michigan. Royal Oak, Michigan was the address which the plates came back to on the said vehicle obtained aforesaid. The Identification Bureau of the Royal Oak Police Department forwarded to your affiant a photograph of the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, which was received in the Homicide Division of the Houston Police Department on May 1, 1975.

On May 1, 1975, Detective Terry Stark, with the Houston Police Department Homicide Division, displayed the said photograph, along with other photographs, to the complainants in numerous assault cases wherein the motive of operation was like the facts in the Templeton case. There were three (3) positive identifications of the photograph of the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, which had been obtained aforesaid, and among those positively identifying the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR as the assailant was Ms. Templeton. This information was told to me that same date by the said Terry Stark, who is known to me.

Based upon the identification aforesaid, charges of sexual abuse were filed on the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR on said date.

At approximately 2:30 A.M. on May 20, 1975, Detective Trimble received a call from Austin, Texas Police Department who stated they had received information from an informant that GARY ADDISON TAYLOR was in Houston and was working at Best Industries and at this time should be leaving Best Industries enroute to his apartment located at 1120 Robbie Street in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

After receiving the telephone call from the Austin, Texas Police Department, Detective Trimble and other officers of the Houston Police Department began surveillance of the location of 1120 Robbie. At approximately 3:00 A.M., a White Male left the house and drove away in a 1973 Chrysler, White/Bronze bearing 1975 Texas License LPK-508. Detective Trimble later told me these facts and that he personally recognized the said TAYLOR from the photograph that had been sent from the Royal Oak, Michigan Police Department aforesaid. In the 2000 block of Studewood, the said vehicle and said occupant were stopped and arrested and the vehicle was taken to 61 Reischer Street, where it is presently located.

The activities as described above by Detective Trimble were told to your affiant in the Homicide Division of the Houston Police Department on this date. I know Detective Trimble and know him to be a credible person.

WHEREFORE, I have reason to believe and do believe that the criminal instruments as alleged, i.e. the two pistols as described by Ms. Templeton and that were used in the sexual assault upon her person may be found in the said residence of the said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR or in the vehicle he was arrested in as described above, and would ask that a warrant issue to search the said location and the said vehicle and to seize the said criminal instruments.

CAROLYN STEPHENSON, Affiant

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this the _____ day of _____, A.D. 1975.

HONORABLE LAURENCE WAYNE
Justice of the Peace
Place 1, Position 2
Harris County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF HARRIS X

SEARCH WARRANT

TO THE SHERIFF OR ANY PEACE OFFICER OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS, OR,
ANY OTHER PEACE OFFICER IN SAID STATE: G R E E T I N G S:

WHEREAS, Complaint in Writing, under oath, has been made before me by CAROLYN STEPHENSON, which complaint is attached hereto and expressly made a part hereof for all purposes and said complaint having stated facts and information in my opinion sufficient to establish probable cause for the issuance of this search warrant;

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED to forthwith search the place therein named, to-wit: 1120 Robbie, Houston, Harris County, Texas, described as one unit of a single story duplex residential rental unit, and to seize the criminal instruments therein described, to-wit: a chrome revolver with "pearl-like" handles and a large calibre blue steel revolver, and if you find that for which you are directed to search for, you shall seize the same and make return thereof according to law provided in such cases.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, and due return make hereof.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE, on this the _____ day of _____
A.D. 1975, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

HONORABLE LAURENCE WAYNE
Justice of the Peace
Place 1, Position 2
Harris County, Texas

STATUTORY WARNING

ARTICLE 15.17 OF THE TEXAS CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (Name)

W (Race) M (Sex) 39 (Age) on this day personally appeared before me, the undersigned Magistrate of the State of Texas, in the custody of J.M. PIERCE D-620 & V.L. BOWDS a Police Officer, of the City of Houston, Texas, Police Department, and I gave the said arrested person the following warning:

You have been accused of ~~being charged with~~ the offense of:

AGG SEXUAL ABUSE 3-2-75
(Type of purported offense) (Date of offense)

5500 EL CAMINO DEL REY #2503 HOUSTON HARRIS TEXAS
(Location of purported offense) (City) (County) (State)

On Complaint filed by CAROL BOWLES

You have the right to employ a lawyer to represent you. If you cannot afford a lawyer, you have the right to the appointment of a lawyer to represent you.

You have the right to an examining trial on any felony charge(s) filed against you.

You are not required to make a statement, and any statement you make may and probably will be used against you. You may remain silent while in custody.

You have the right to have a lawyer present to advise you during any interview, questioning, or interrogation by peace officers or by lawyers representing the State. You have the right to terminate any such interview, questioning, or interrogation at any time you desire.

You have the right to have a reasonable time and opportunity to consult with your attorney concerning this (these) charge(s).

Bail is set at \$ _____ on this (these) charge(s).

Bail is hereby denied on this (these) charge(s).

In as much as formal charges have not been filed against you at this time, the amount of your bail during your confinement is hereby set at \$ _____. You are advised that the setting of this bail does not waive your right to an examining trial and that the amount herein set is subject to review in the event formal complaints or charges are filed against you by the Court in which those charges or complaints are filed.

This statutory warning, under Article 15.17 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, is given to you at this time, in Municipal Court of the City of Houston, Harris County, Texas, by the undersigned Magistrate of the State of Texas.

[Signature]
MAGISTRATE
JUDGE, MUNICIPAL COURT
CITY OF HOUSTON, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS
DATE 5-20-75
TIME 9:00 A.M. _____ P.M.

MAGISTRATE'S REMARKS:

TAYLOR
GARY ADDISON

NAME TAYLOR, GARY ADDISON ADDRESS 1120 ROBBIE
 ALIAS NONE HOLD FOR KING CO*NTY P D SEATTLE WASH. SGT RANDALL 344-3883
 SIGNATURE *Gary Taylor* BUSINESS ADDRESS BEST INDUSTRIES OCCUPATION MACHINIST
 YES HAIR GREY WEIGHT 190 HEIGHT 6 0 BUILD MEDIUM COMPLEX LIGHT SCARS & MARKS BIRTH MARK
 SEX MALE NAT. WHITE AGE 39 PLACE BIRTH ANARBOR MICH. DATE BIRTH 3 29 36 RIGHT HIP
 OFFENSE T-MURDER COURT CC DATE 57 BOND IOWNA STATE HOSP. MICH.
 RELATIVE OTHER ELINOR TAYLOR ADDRESS 3003 WEST BROADWAY PHONE TUSON ARIZONA
 REMARKS SS# 1B MICH D L 271-031249 1BR WALLET 2COMBS

MONEY CHECKS \$359.10 DATE IN 5-26-75 DATE OUT
 TIME IN 1:00 TIME OUT
 JEWELRY NONE ARREST QEE HPD HOW REL
 COMMIT PRINT RELEASE PRINT
 REC. JAILER E SMITH
 REL. JAILER
 RECD.

NAME CHURCH AFFILIATION LOCKER No. 14A
 PHONE CALL *not at this time*

OFFENSE	DATE	NO	BOND	DATE	NO	BOND	SENT	UP OUT	DISP.
AGG SEX ABUSE		3827	N B						
AGG SEX ABUSE		3826	N B						
G RAPE OF CHILD		3665	100,000.00		228408	100,000			
PT AGG RAPE		3678	20,000		228407	20,000			
AGG SEX ABUSE		3677	20,000		228406	20,000			
Agg Sex Abuse					228408	100,000			
Agg Sex Abuse					228409	100,000			

Business Warrant State of Washington V.B. Court Logan
 6/29/75 Writ H.C. 228495 Bond ALIV Rec. 10000
 Writ of H.C. DENIED #230080 6-30-75
 GAVE NOTICE OF APPEAL #230080 6-30-75



SPON 00012494

Writ of Appeal State of Washington

146603

INMATE'S VISITOR LIST

Inmate's Name:

TAYLOR
(Last)

GRAY
(First)

ADISON
(Middle)

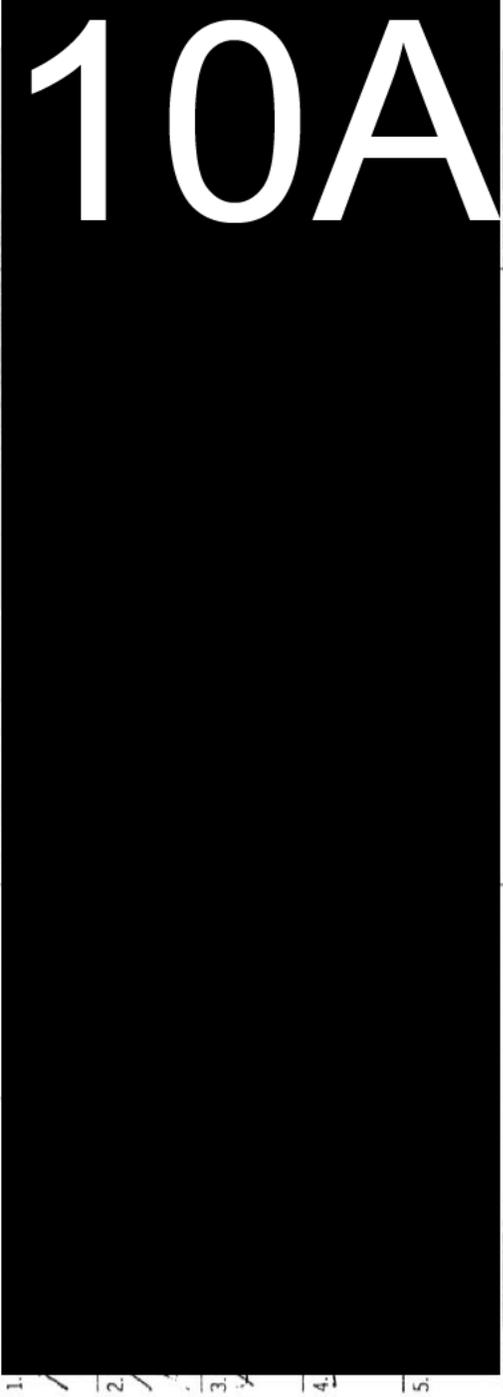
Wing: 6-6

I wish to have the following persons placed on my visitor's list.

Relationship

Address

Name



*SEQUENCE: Wife, Children, Parents, Step-Parents, Foster-Parents, Brothers & Sisters, Friends.

Signature:

Gay A. Taylor

5
5
5

T66 DANGEROUS TO UP-

5-20-75: 4⁰⁰ PM SRM

SHOW UP-5-20-75-4³⁰ PM RUS

5-20-75-10⁰⁰ PM TAKEN TO ID BY

DET. MASSEY + DET. TUCKER

RETURNED FROM ID 10³⁰ PM

RUS

RP 5-21-75 3⁰⁰ PM SRM

US 5-23-75 3³⁵ PM SRM

WALK 5-24-75 2:15 PM, 20A

WALK 10⁴⁵ 5-25-75 MCL

~~WALK TO US~~

SEARCHED

INDEXED

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
MAY 25 1975
FBI - MEMPHIS

Handwritten signature

of Memphis, Tennessee

DATE

FILED

MAY 25 1975

TIME

S.S. No. 1B

D.O.B. 3-29-36

D. LIC. R 4997001

LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	ALIAS	CHARGE	DATE	
Taylor	Gary	Addison	"Sarge"	DWS/bj1A	5-20-75	
W	M	39	Machinist	1120 Robbie		
Arrested By		Badge Nos.	Location	Time of Arrest	Booked	
H.R. Trimble		D378	T.E. Baker	D494	2000 Studewood	3am
Physical Condition		Charge	Changed to	Court		
Coof					4:30am	

DETAILS of Arrest: Give Specific Reason For Detention

Rape and Agg. Sexual Abuse Hold Homicide Det. Trimble

See case G-17062
 Actor arrested on information supplied by Austin, Tex. P.D.
 M&P Special Request of Palm Prints and Color Photo
 Keep SEPARATE FROM ALL PRISONERS

Has killed 4 people and has snipped at others--Has escaped from the Mich. Inst. for the Criminally Insane
 DO NOT FEED WITH OTHERS --WHEN TRANSPORTED --SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST 2 OFFICERS

Released by	Fines	Transferred	Transferred to	Date	Time
			COUNTY JAIL		A 12 07 MAY 26
RELEASED by	Released to	By	Date	Bond by	
			197		

(#7, FOLLOWS PRISONER)

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-20 19 75

REPORT BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

FORM NO. 18105

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-20-1975 TIME

PRISONER'S NAME TAKEN OUT BY TIME

RETURN BY TIME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE

19

RETURN BY

TIME

TIME

IN AND OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-21- 1975

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

Thursday

DATE 5-22 1975

10A

PRISONER'S NAME

RECEIVED BY

DATE

RECEIVED BY

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-22- 1975

RETURN BY _____ TIME _____

TAKEN OUT BY _____ TIME _____

PRISONER'S NAME _____

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-23- 1975

PRISONER'S NAME TAKEN OUT BY TIME RETURN BY TIME

10A

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

DATE 5-24 1971

RETURN BY

TIME

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-23 1975

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

RECORDED NAME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-26 19 75

RETURN BY _____ TIME _____

TAKEN OUT BY _____ TIME _____

PRISONER'S NAME _____

10A



10A

FORM NO. 18105

PRISONER'S NAME

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

DATE 5-20 19 75

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-20-1975

088

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE

5-21-19

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-21-1975

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-22 1975

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

DATE 5-22 1975

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-23- 1975

RETURN BY _____ TIME _____

TAKEN OUT BY _____ TIME _____

PRISONER'S NAME _____

10A

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

DATE 5-24 1971

RETURN BY

TIME

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-23 1975

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

TAKEN OUT BY

PRISONER'S NAME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-26 1975

10A

FORM NO. 1810g

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-20 19 75

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-22 1975

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-23- 1977

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT" OF JAIL RECORD

DATE _____ 19 _____

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-20 19 75

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-22 1975

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10A

PRISONER "IN AND OUT OF JAIL" RECORD

DATE 5-28- 1978

PRISONER'S NAME

TAKEN OUT BY

TIME

RETURN BY

TIME

10A

HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
MISSING PERSON REPORT

RECEIVED BY Daniels/Towell		DATE AND TIME RECEIVED 5-15-75, 7.50 PM		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> RUNAWAY <input type="checkbox"/> LOST		M.P.B. NO. 3034	OFFENSE NO.		
DATE & TIME MISSING PERSON LEFT HOME 5-14-75, 2:30 AM		RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1850 Colquitt #2				FO	RE.		
MISSING PERSON'S NAME JACKSON, Susan Kay		LOCATION LAST SEEN 2105 San Felipe				DATE, TIME LAST SEEN 5-14-75 2:30			
ALIAS OR MAIDEN NAME					NICKNAME				
DESCRIPTION OF MISSING PERSON	SEX F	DESCENT W	AGE 21	HEIGHT 5'7"	WEIGHT 135	HAIR blonde	EYES hazel	BUILD	COMPLEX.
IDENTIFYING MARKS AND CHARACTERISTICS									
CLOTHING WORN (NAME OF GARMENT - COLOR - DESCRIPTION) (INCLUDE DESCRIPTION OF JEWELRY AND LUGGAGE CARRIED) junk. clothing - usually does not carry ID									
PLACE - DATE - TIME PERSON LOCATED 5-18-75 10PM Subj. DeceasedCLEANED...DJ3						LOCATED BY (PERSON OR AGENCY)			
BIRTH PLACE Houston		BIRTH DATE 7-22-53	MARITAL STATUS (MARRIED-SINGLE-DIVORCED) divorced			MENTAL CONDITION (GOOD-POOR-ETC) good			
OCCUPATION stripper		RELIGION			SCHOOL (NAME & LOCATION)		GRADE		
POSSIBLE CAUSE OF ABSENCE		PROBABLE DESTINATION			FORMER ADDRESS OF MISSING PERSON				
PERSONAL HABITS (H.VY. DRINKER, GAMBLER)		REPORTED MISSING BEFORE			DATE		WHERE LOCATED ON PRIOR OCCASION		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO							
VEHICLE DRIVEN (YEAR - MAKE - BODY TYPE - COLOR(S) - LICENSE NUMBER - IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS)									
PERSON LAST SEEING MISSING PERSON		RESIDENCE ADDRESS				PHONE		RELATIONSHIP	
PERSON REPORTING ABSENCE TO POLICE Felba Houser		RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1404 W. Harris, Pasadena				PHONE 773-6459		RELATIONSHIP mother	
PARENTS OR GUARDIANS (JUVENILE ONLY)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS				PHONE		RELATIONSHIP	
RELATIVES AND FRIENDS		RESIDENCE ADDRESS				PHONE		RELATIONSHIP	
MESSAGE NO.		DATE & TIME		BY		MESSAGE CANC. BY		DATE & TIME	
RECONSTRUCT CIRCUMSTANCES OF DISAPPEARANCE MP works at the Three Thieves Strip Joint on San Felipe and was seen leaving the joint with this man. This man was not a regular customer at the club. MP left her baby at a nursery and never went by to pick the baby up. 5-16-75, 10:30 AM Robert Houser, father of subj., called to see if we had any information. He stated tht subj. rarely carries ID, as she seems to lose it all the time. The only reason they knew that subj. was missing, was that the nursery contact'd them, when subj. failed to pick up the baby. The mother went to the apt. yesterday, and manager let her in to get some clothes for the child. Nothing appeared to be out of the ordinary. The father said subj. usually do not go out with strangers, and they had attempted to obtain information from h-o-workers, he does not know if they know more than they are telling. rr									
IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS REQUIRED, USE SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT FORM NO. 18301.									
DISPOSITION	<input type="checkbox"/> NOT DIRECTLY HANDLED	<input type="checkbox"/> DIRECTLY HANDLED	<input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED TO PROBATION		<input type="checkbox"/> PLACED IN DETENTION WARD		RELEASED OR REFERRED TO OTHER (NAME)		
INVESTIGATING OFFICER			CLOSED CASE CHECKED & APPROVED BY				INDEXED BY		

5-17-75 1:30PM Reported was upset we had not sent Officer to club where
subj worked and officer advised we had no officer working out of MPB and
until there was physical evidence, no officer would make outside investigation.
He stated he has learned subj had been dating a man she x use to date and he
has called everyone in the phone book and feels he has an unlisted number.
Officer advised we could not get unlisted numbers and he stated he wouldn't
bother us anymore because we were only waiting to find her dead...pf

5-18-75 10PM Lt. T.B. Thomas at the SO, called to advise that this subj. was
found dead. This date, and he wanted to advise this office so we could cancel
this report. I gave him the info. on this report, and he asked if I would
send him a copy of this report to FO BOX 24 Care of Det. Bureau. DJS.

POLICE OFFICERS OFFENSE REPORT
HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
PRINT ONLY - USE PLACK BALL POINT

SER. No. G-56533

OUTSIDE CASE

If more space is needed use Additional Report Form

OFFENSE ATTEMPT. HOMICIDE (KISSING PERSON) CHANGED TO MURDER

LOCATION SEATTLE, WASHINGTON Beat No. _____ Master District No. _____ Radio Number _____

COMPLAINANT VONNIE JOYCE STUTH Sex Race WF 19 Age _____

ADDRESS 14215 24th Street, Seattle Washington Phone Bus. _____

TYPE PREMISES Residence Reported By King County Police Phone 206 344-3883
Seattle, Washington

TIME OCCURRED 11 27 74 to PRESENT Mo. Day Yr. Time Mo. Day Yr. Time Day of week
 On View Dispatched

(Do not type or print between solid lines)

DIS. REC.	19	AM. PM.	BY:	HOW:							
RECORDS	19	AM. PM.	BY:	HOW:							
OBJECT	DESC.	CLEARED	DATE								
DIST.	CASH NOTES	JEWELRY	CLOTHES FURS	MOTOR VEHICLES	OFFICE EQUI	PHOTO / SOUND	FIRE ARMS	HOUSEHOLD GDS	CONSUMABLE GDS	LIVESTOCK	MISC
LOSS REC.											

PROPERTY	(Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> lost <input type="checkbox"/> found <input type="checkbox"/> stolen <input type="checkbox"/> evidence	Value	Recovery Date	CODE	CODE
detailed description of same, including color, size, serial number, tag-number					

DETAILS OF OFFENSE - SUSPECTS - PERSONS ARRESTED

INTRODUCTION

On May 1, 1957 one Gary Addison Taylor WM 39 was identified in Houston Cases G-00790 Aggravated Sexual Abuse, G-40560 Aggravated Rape of a Child, and G-21797. After identification was made in these cases and charges filed, several Police Agencies in Michigan, and Washington were contacted in regards to the wanted subject, Gary Addison Taylor. It was learned that the subject Taylor was a suspect in the disappearance of the above style complainant, VONNIE JOYCE STUTH WF 19. Attached is the information from King County Police Department in regards to this case. This information was furnished by Detective Michael Bailey.

DETAILS OF ARREST

On 5-20-75 GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, was arrested in his vehicle, 1973 Chrysler white over bronze Vin: GL43M3C234377 75 Texas LPK508 (STOLEN PLATES CASE# G53996) in the 2000 Studewood at 3:00AM by Det. H.R. Trimble D378, Det T.E. Baker D494, R.S. Lobue #2191 and W.E. Carmical #124. At the scene of the arrest Officer Lobue read the actor his legal warning from the blue card furnished by the District Attorney's. At the time the actor received his statutory warning he was sitting in the back seat of the Detective unit. At 9:00AM 5-20-75 the actor was again given his Statutory Warning by Judge M. Brown in his court.

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	SUPERVISOR
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____	_____ RANK _____
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____	Div Code

- Patrol (1)
- A.I.D. (2)
- Parking (3)
- Enforce. (4)

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-50533

OFFENSE INVEST. MURDER (MISSING PERSON) CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION SEATTLE, WASHINGTON COMPLAINANT VONNIE JOYCE STUTH WF 19
 DATE OF OFFENSE 11-27-74

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT 5-24-75 2:00AM.

At 2:15AM Det. Stephenson checked the actor, Gary Taylor out of the City Jail and brought him to the Homicide Office. When Taylor arrived in the Homicide Office he was again given his legal warning by Det. Stephenson from the blue card issued by the D.A.'s Office and he stated that he understood his rights. At this time he was questioned by Det. Stephenson in regard to Harris County Sheriff's Office murder case on Susanne Jackson. Taylor was asked to make a statement in regard to the case and he made an oral confession to Det. Stephenson which he was asked to reduce to writing and he stated that he would. A written confession was taken by Det. Stephenson in the Jackson case. The confession was taken from 3:00AM to 4:20AM. At 4:20AM the confession was completed and signed by Taylor in front of witnesses. During the time the written confession was being taken the actor asked for and was given one package of cigarettes and three cups of coffee.

The actor was then questioned in regards to the missing person, Vonnie Joyce Stuth and Taylor stated to Detective Stephenson that Vonnie Stuth was dead and he had killed her. Taylor was asked to make a written statement in regards to this case and he stated that he would. A written statement confession was taken by Det. Stephenson from 4:40AM until 5:40AM at which time the confession was completed and signed by Gary Taylor and witnesses, Det. H. R. Trimble and Det. D. R. Spurlock. During the time of this confession the actor, Taylor, asked for a drink of water and to use the restroom.

At approximately 6:00AM Taylor stated that he was hungry. His food order was placed in the police cafeteria and at 6:40AM his order was brought to Homicide Office by Det. Trimble. The actor Taylor ate a hamburger, order of french fries and three cups of coffee. After eating the prisoner was returned to the City Jail by Det. Trimble at 8:18AM.

At approximately 7:00AM Det Stephenson notified Sgt. Bussa, King County Police Seattle, Washington 206 344-3883 of the confession in this case and he advised a search party would be organized and our department would be kept advised of the developments.

At 12:50PM 5-24-75 Det. Stephenson was contacted by phone by Sgt. Randall, of the King County Police, who was at the time in Duwamish Washington PD to conduct a search for Vonnie Stuth. Sgt. Randall requested more details as to the exact location of the body. Det. Stephenson went to the City Jail and checked the actor, Gary Taylor out at 1:02PM and brought him to

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT				Supervisor	
_____	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____	_____	_____
_____	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____	Rank _____	_____

OFFENSE INVEST. HOMICIDE (HLS 31.12) CHANGED TO _____
 PERSON _____
 LOCATION SEATTLE, WASH. STATE COMPLAINANT VONNIE STUTH WM 19
 DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONTINUED

the Homicide Office where he was advised by Det. Stephenson that King County Police needed more details on the exact location of Vonnie Stuth's body and asked Taylor if he wanted to talk to Sgt. Randall about it. Taylor stated "yea, I'll talk to him, I'm glad this is all over, I feel better." Det. Stephenson called Sgt. Randall and Gary Taylor talked with him and gave him specific directions on locating the body. Please refer to Sgt. Randall's report for details. Taylor was returned to the City Jail by Det. Stephenson at 1:17PM.

At 4:00PM this date Det. Stephenson was advised by phone call from Sgt. Randall that the compls body (Vonnice Stuth) had been recovered from Taylors directions at 11:50PM Washington time. Sgt. Randall was advised that this report would be mailed to him by air mail later this date.

DISPOSITION: CLEARED BY ARREST

ARRESTED & MARKED HOLD FOR KING COUNTY POLICE, SEATTLE WASHINGTON

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM 39 HPD# 258-472
 1120 Robbie Street
 Houston, Texas

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>
--	---	---------------	---

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	Supervisor
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____	_____
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____	Rank _____

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

CONFESION WITH OFFICER'S WARNING

Date May 24th, 1975

Time 3:00AM

Statement of Gary Addison Taylor

taken at Police Administration Building, Harris

County, Texas.

I, Gary Addison Taylor, the person

have been warned by Carolyn Stephenson,

to whom this statement is made that: (1) I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me both prior to and during any questioning, (2) if unable to employ a lawyer, I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me both prior to and during any questioning, (3) I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and any statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial and (4) I have the right to terminate the interview at any time I so desire.

I fully understand all of these rights, and, desiring to waive all of them, I hereby make the following voluntary statement

It was Wednesday, May 14th I went to the Three Thieves Club on Shepherd and something I don't know the street. It was around noon or after lunch. I went in and had a couple of beers. This girl I had propositioned before named Sue, she was high, came over to my table. Sue's tall and blond. She asked if I wanted to turn a trick. I had asked her once before and she didn't because she couldn't get off work, she worked in the club, she's a Go Go Girl. At the time I asked her about the whole weekend and she said no she needed money now for her car. I kept drinking. She wanted to turn the date right then because she could get off work. So I kept drinking a while and she kept coming back and messing around and I said yes. So we left about 2:00 o'clock or so. She wanted \$200.00 and all I had was \$300.00. She said something about a motel and I was thinking about saving money and I thought it would be cheaper to go to my place so I took her to my place on Robble Street. We had sex relations and drank a bottle of wine and she took some black pills she had and she went to sleep. I did too for a short time. I woke up and got dressed. Then I got my money out of a pair of shorts she had been wearing. A little later she woke up and got dressed in her Levi shorts and then she missed the money. She really made a fuss, started really hollaring. I was afraid of the neighbors hearing something so I grabbed her and told her to shut up that I would give her half of it. She really got wild yelling about the money, she really got loud. I threw her on the bed and she started screaming. I thought someone might hear. I started choking her and telling her not to scream that I'd give her the money and I would have. She wouldn't quit and I kept choking her and then she was dead. I couldn't believe she was dead that quick. I left her there on my bed. I took her shorts off and put her in some plastic bags and an old blanket and tied it with a chain had in my car. I kept drinking. When it got dark I put her in the trunk of my car. I went back inside and drank till I passed out. The next morning all I could think of was I had to get rid of her. I drove my car out north on 45 highway and I turned off, I don't know the area. I had been near there just once before looking for a job at A & W Valva company. The place I drove is somewhere off 1960 road. I noticed my tail light and break light on my car went out. When I noticed this I still had not found a good place but I got scared about the tail light, I didn't want to get stopped. So I took the first sport where no one was around it was a paved road with hardly any houses anywhere. I stopped my car and got out on the side of the road and went back home. I threw most her things out while I was drinking. I threw her slippers and purse and perfume along the road as I drove out there and I put the shorts she had on in my neighbors Garbage. When I got home I cleaned up the car. I went to work that night.

WITNESS:

T. J. Stephens

Gary Taylor

J. Paulick 2-570 4-18-75

STATE OF TEXAS:
COUNTY OF HARRIS:

Before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State on this the 24th day of May A. D. 1975 at 6:00 PM, personally appeared ANITA DARNELL GRAVES, who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My full name is ANITA DARNELL GRAVES and I am a white female 21 years of age. My date of birth is 5-19-54. I live at 6514 Victoria with my mother, Juanita Graves. My phone number is 673-5540.

About 7 months ago, I met Susan Jackson through a mutual friend of ours. After I had known Susan for about a month, we rented an apartment together, at 1850 Colquitt #2. We lived there for about a month and then we started working at The Three Thieves as waitresses. Susan wore rings on all her fingers, torquoise rings, ruby rings and diamond rings. She also wore flashy clothing, slitted dresses, hot pants, low cut dresses. On several occasions, Susan would wear blue jean cut offs to work, they were hip hugger low cut jeans and they were hemmed. Susan was born under the sign of Leo and she had lions sewed on her cut off jeans. Susan also wore a navy blue blouse with different colored embroidered flowers on the front of it. I do remember her having a gold plated bracelet, which was about 2" wide, she also had a silver bracelet with a torquoise stone. Susan always wore a necklace, which was a gold plated Silver dollar on a gold chain, and another necklace which was silver and had a torquoise cross hanging on the chain, and most of the time she wore a silver chain with a small Leo medallion on the chain.

On May 1st, 1975, I went over to Susan's apartment with two other friends, we got there about 2:30 AM and stayed until around 4:00 AM. Susan was asleep when we got there and I woke her up. That was the last time I saw her.

I can read and write the ENGLISH LANGUAGE and I have read the above statement, which I have made and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority on this the 24th day of May A. D. 1975 at 6:30 PM;


SUE DISHON, NOTARY PUBLIC IN
AND FOR HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS :
COUNTY OF HARRIS :

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State on this the 24th day of May A.D. 1975, personally appeared LINDA DIANE WEDGEWORTH, who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My full name is LINDA DIANE WEDGEWORTH and I am a white female 21 years of age and my date of birth is January 26, 1975. I live at 1714 Dunlavy St. with my boyfriend ROY RIVERS. I work at the Club Diablos at 1846 Richmond St. as a dancer and a waitress.

On 5-14-75, I got up at about 9:00AM and dressed and left the house at about 9:30AM and drove over to Suzette's Botique on Richmond St. When I got there they weren't open yet, so I waited. I was driving my own car, its a 1974 Gran Prix thatsblack. When Suzette's opened up I bought a chain belt and a garter belt and then drove back home. I guess that it must have been about 10:15AM by this time. I then got my kit that had all my work clothes in it and left again and drove down Shepherd St. and turned on Colquitt St. and I saw SUSAN JACKSON and R.G. standing there talking. It was just down from the intersection of Shepherd and Colquitt. I know this guy R.G. because he comes in Diablos occasionally. As I passed, R.G. waved at me and motioned for me to stop so I pulled up in a driveway and R.G. came over to the window and asked me where ROY RIVERS was because he wanted a job with him. I asked SUSAN if she still worked at the Three Thieves and she said yes that she was on her way to work. I told her to get in that I would give her a ride to work. She got in my car and I started off and I noticed that she was wearing a black shirt, it was a cut out type with embroidered flowers on the front, a pair of jeans that had a brown tiger sewn on the back of the pocket. They were low cut type jeans and they were hemmed and they were real faded. She was wearing thong type shoes with straw inset soles and they had velvet straps that were either black or navy blue. She was wearing her regular jewelry which consisted of a silver bracelet with a tourcoise setting, a horse shoe diamond ring, two dinner rings with imitation diamond settings, a wide band ring with a red stone, and I think that she had on two or three other rings with tourcoise stones in them. She was also wearing a gold necklace with a big chain and I'm not sure if it had a medallion on it or not, all I saw was the chain because the rest of it was under her blouse. I know that she has a chain with a silver dollar that has been gold plated, and I imagine this was the one that she was wearing. We talked briefly about her sunburn and SUSAN said something about going to the beach or something. I know that she said that she didn't work the day before. We talked about her getting fat, she has gained alot of weight since she lived with ROY RIVERS and I in our apartment. I asked her about business and she said that it was "super shitty" and I asked her how JASON was. I noticed that she was acting funny, like she was on something, because when I asked her questions, she answered real slow. When I asked her about JASON, she said that she didn't know and JASON is her son. I don't remember what kind of purse that she was carrying, I do know she had one though.

By this time warwere at the Three Thieves and I dropped her off at the back door and that was the last time that I saw SUSAN JACKSON. I guess that it was about twenty-five minutes until eleven (10:35AM) 5-14-75, when I let her off.

I can read and write the English Language and have read the above statement which I have made and find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Linda D. Wedgeworth

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority on this the 24th day of May A.D. 1975.

Denise C. Campbell
Denise C. Campbell, Notary Public in and for
Harris County, Texas.

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF RITA GAIL KERVIN (WF) (22)

STATE OF TEXAS:
COUNTY OF HARRIS:

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State on this the 28th day of May A. D. 1975, personally appeared RITA GAIL KERVIN, who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My full name is RITA GAIL KERVIN and I am a white female 22 years of age. My date of birth is 9-1-52. My home address is 4911 North Freeway #53. My phone number is 695-1207. I work at the Crystal Pistol at 3421 South Loop, bus phone: 666-3587.

I went to work at the Three Thieves at 2301 San Felipe on the 25th of January 1975. I was tending bar and Susan Jackson was one of the dancers. She lived about 4 blocks from the club, she didn't have a car and I would either go and get her in the mornings or she would hitchhike to work. Upon until around the middle of April she had a roommate her name was Anita Graves. They got into a hassle and Anita moved back in with her mother. Dancers are suppose to be at the club at 11:00 AM and Susan would usually get there around 11:45 AM or 12:00 noon. She always came to work, she was late, but she always came to work. This was up until around the 1st of May when she started coming in and then leaving and she got to where she would work two or three days a week. The week that she disappeared, she came to work Monday, then she took off Tuesday, said she had a doctor's appointment. She came in Wednesday about 12:30 PM -14-75. Business had been slow for two or three weeks. The man who I identified in the line up at the City Police Department, who I have learned is M. Mr. TAYLOR came into the club on Wednesday around 1:00 PM shortly after Susan had come in. There were three other girls working besides Susan and myself. There were three or four customers in the back playing pool. I don't know who they were, they were just there. Mr. TAYLOR was sitting in the first booth on the left hand side, booths curve around, and he was sitting in the booth against the wall, and Susan went over and stood right beside him. I walked from behind the bar to get a package of cigarettes and that's when I got a good look at Mr. TAYLOR. Susan had already come in and changed clothes, she had on a low cut pair of brush denim's which she had cut off and hemmed herself and there was a little tiger on the right side rear of the denim's., she had taken them off and threw them in the dressing room. She also had on a white or light top, long sleeve, which had some type of design on the front of it, which she put on. To the best of my recollection, she had on a red pair of bikini underwear. I went and said down with Mr. Taylor, I didn't pay too much attention to how Mr. Taylor was dressed, except for the fact that he was wearing dark glasses. They stood there for awhile and had a couple of drinks and then at 2:30 PM, Susan came up and said she had a doctor's appointment and that she had to leave, I remember it was 2:30 PM because she had not been there very long and I looked at the clock. She was going toward the dressing room. When she had come in, she hadn't mentioned anything about having a doctor's appointment. It struck me funny about her having a doctor's appointment, because she had just taken off the day before to go to the doctor. Susan went back in the dressing room and put her clothes on and came back behind the bar to get her purse, the purse was made of a gunny sack type of material, it was a beige and brown color, it was a shoulder strap purse. She got her purse and then walked out of the club with MR. TAYLOR. I ask Susan if she was going back before 7:00 PM, and she said she was coming back because she was going to work the night shift. That's the last I heard anything of her until 10:30 AM the next morning, 5-15-75, and I had just gotten to the club and it was about 10:30 AM or 10:45 AM and the nursery called that keeps Susan's little boy, and said that she had not picked up Jason. I didn't hear anything else until the Detectives came in and told me they had found Susan's body the day before. I told the Detectives the above information, that I have given in this statement.

I can read and write the ENGLISH LANGUAGE and I have read the above statement, which I have made and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Rita Gail Kerwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority on this the 28th day of May A. D. 1975 at 9:20 AM.

Sue Dishonogh
SUE DISHONOGH, NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS :
COUNTY OF HARRIS:

Before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State on this the 22nd day of May A.D. 1975, personally appeared ROBERT GENE WHITE who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My full name is ROBERT GENE WHITE and I am a white male 30 years of age and my date of birth is 10-17-44. I live at 1919 Colquitt, apartment 14C, with a friend, MARY SIMPSON, and I don't know her phone number. I am not employed at the present time.

In July or August of 1974, I met a girl by the name of SUSAN JACKSON. She was a topless dancer at the three thieves club on San Felipe St. One time when I was working as a carpenter on some townhouses on the corner of Colquitt and McDuffey, SUSAN'S son, JASON, came by there and picked up a bunch of tools and I had to ask SUSAN for the tools back. I wasn't mad at the boy or anything, I just wanted my tools back. I saw SUSAN occasionally, when she would be working at the club, or walking down the street. I never dated her or anything.

I knew that susan was a prostitute, because I knew alot of the guys that she was tricking. A guy by the name of ROY RIVERS dated her alot. I also knew that SUSAN was dealing in drugs. Her son even came down to the job site where I was working and he would have joints (marijuana) with him.

On the morning of 5-14-75, at about 11:00AM, I was walking to the Duncan Do Nut Shop on the corner of Shepherd and Colquitt to get some donuts and some milk. While I was walking, I saw a man that I didn't know driving up and down the street. I saw him pull into a stall in front of an attorney's office. It was a 72-73 model El Dorado with bullet holes in it and I remarked about hte bullet holes and the man said that vandals had done it. The Man was about 40-5 years old, he was a white man, had gray hair, about 5'8" tall, 140-50 pounds, dressed in a sport suit with a tie. He was wearing a large ring on his right hand, I think. I'm not sure if it was a masonic ring, or what, but it was noticeable. I talked with him for a few minutes and he spoke well, and he didn't have a Southern drawl. I then continued on down the street and got the donuts, and started walking back home. At this time I noticed that the man was driving down the street again and then he parked at that same stall. By this time I noticed that SUSAN was walking down the street and I stopped and talked to her. SUSAN appeared to be nervous about that man in the black cadillac and I asked her if that man was bothering her and she said that he was a trick, and that he was kinky and that he did alot of kinky stuff. She said the man's name one time, I can't be positive if she said BURT or BURK, but I am sure that it was a name like that. At that time, DIANE drove up, she's ROY RIVER'S girlfriend, and also a dancer at the Three Thieves Lounge and she stopped and gave SUSAN a ride to work. I noticed that when DIANE and SUSAN drove off, that man in the black El Dorado Cadillac started up his car and drove off in a different direction from SUSAN and DIANE.

That was the last time that I saw SUSAN.

I can read and write the English Language and have read the above statement which I have made and find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



Subscribed and sworn to before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of May A.D. 1975.


Denise C. Campbell, Notary Public in and for
HarrisCounty, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF HARRIS

BEFORE ME the undersigned authority in and for said County and State on this the 25th day of May A.D. 1975, at 10:00 A.M. personally appeared RONALD JERRY FLORES who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My full name is RONALD JERRY FLORES and I am a Mexican Male twenty-four years of age. My date of birth is: 8-8-50. I am married and live with my wife, Ernestina R. Flores, at 1122 Robbie Street, Houston, Texas. I do not have a phone. I am presently employed at the North Side Industries as a Welder Trainee.

I first met GARY TAYLOR when he moved in next door to me about five or six weeks ago. We just met outside the house when I was feeding the cat. He came out and told me that he was feeding the cat too and that he didn't know whose it was. It was nobody's cat so we both agreed to feed him. As I recall it, Gary didn't have too much property when he moved into the house, just some suits, suitcases. As the days passed along, we would strike up conversations whenever we'd meet outside. . . . I usually got home about 4:00 p.m. and he'd usually be sitting in his house watching television, in some shorts, and I'd always say, Hi Neighbor. Sometimes he'd open the door and ask if I wanted a drink (he always had a bottle - Thunderbird wine or whiskey) - We'd mostly talk about his job back in Michigan - he used to work for General Motors. I'd go in there just about every day - and we'd just talk about his working for general Motors and the economic problems. One afternoon when I was talking with him, he told me that he had been married, but him and his wife weren't together any more - I don't know if they were divorced or what - he just said they weren't together any more - He said he was going to go back to Michigan after he took care of his business here. He didn't say what the business was - said he had a lot of bills to pay - for his wife, his car, his house - but he said he wouldn't borrow any - that he had it under control. Another afternoon when I came home, he was outside waxing his car - a brown Chrysler - seemed to be painted an off color - he said he had a wreck one time and the color painted came out that way - he was going to leave it like that. I think it was about a '73 or '74 model. I remember when he was polishing it, it still had the Michigan license plates on it. The first I remember is that he worked at night - he would never be at home at night. I asked him when he ever slept because he was always awake when I came home from work. Sometimes he'd make a lot of noise banging things around - it could have been those weights he used to lift, but he made a lot of noise. Then sometimes, it would be very quiet in there. One afternoon when I came home and went into the back yard I seen some blankets hanging on the clothes line. I asked my wife if they were ours and she said no - there was about two or three of them. I asked Gary if they were his and he said that they were - There was a green one, and a pink one and a sort of like a beige looking one - Sometimes they'd stay out there for three or four days - He said he left them outside to get good and aired - they were dusty. I remember seeing the green one on the bed on several occasions. Usually the bed wasn't fixed at all and I recall seeing them all on the bed - just piled on there. I saw Gary the Monday before they arrested him Tuesday and I was in his house and his bed was still all messed up and the pink blanket was on the bed, but I didn't notice the green one, or the beige one. He had on a striped shirt (a pullover) bantam-like, and we were just talking about things. He said he could get me a job where he was working - he knew the foreman. I went on back next door to my house and I didn't see him any more until I saw his picture in the paper a couple of days later. Then, I didn't know what to do or what to think and on Thursday Detective Evans came out from the Sheriff's Office and asked me what kind of neighbor I had. I told him he was a pretty regular dude as far as I knew and Mr. Evans asked me if I would take a look at a blanket. Mr. Evans got the blanket and brought it up on the porch and took it out of a plastic bag and asked me if I had ever seen one like in Mr. Taylor's house and I told him I sure had - that he used to hang one out on the clothes line, exactly like it and that there was a pink one also and a beige one. Detective Evans asked me if I could be sure that that was the blanket that belonged to Gary and I said yes, that I used to see it about every day - if it wasn't on his bed, it was on the clothes line.

Detective Evans asked me if Gary ever talked about his job, women or guns and I told him, all the time. . . . Well, he told me he had a few girl friends, but I never did see them. He brought one of them over one time - I didn't see her, he just told me he did - Most of the time he said he went to the Holiday Inn or some motel around there. One time he said he met this girl at some club and took her to the Holiday Inn. He told me about having a gun - a .357 Magnum and showed it to me - I even held it in my hand. He said he bought it for about \$149.00 here. He said he used to rob banks, or people a long time ago, but I thought he was just coming - He said he had been to the joint and I told him I had too. He would hardly talk about it - he just said he was in a place with a lot of bad people in there. He told me one time the name but I can't remember it - it was in Michigan. He

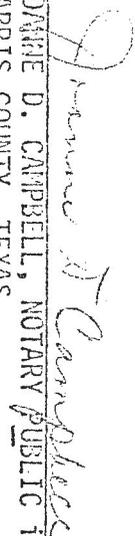
asked me if I could find him a .9mm pistol - just like a Luger - that he didn't care how much it cost, he would pay me for it. He had mentioned about his being in the Service and talked about the pistols and guns he had used and said he was real good with one (guns). I forgot to tell you one thing - he was always asking me if I could get him some uppers - anything that would keep him awake. . . Like Motties (he calls them Dexies). I told him that must be Dexadrene or Methadrene. I told him about Black Motties - he said he didn't care that he bought them by the hundreds. I told him I didn't know where to get them. If I heard, I would let him know. He would always dress up about two or three times a week - especially on Saturday and Sunday. He said he'd go downtown or the other side of town to eat.

That's about all I know - we usually talked, like neighbors.

I can read and write the ENGLISH LANGUAGE and I have read the above statement which I have made and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



RONALD JERRY FLORES



JOANNE D. CAMPBELL, NOTARY PUBLIC in and for
HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this the 25th day of May, A.D. 1975, at 10:30 A.M.

OFFENSE REPORT
 HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B 22396
 District _____
 Code 1201
 J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)				2. OFFENSE			
				DEAD BODY TO: DEAD WOMAN			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)			4. ADDRESS			5. HOME PHONE	
UNKNOWN JACKSON, SUSAN KAY			1836 Colquett #2				
EX	7. RACE	8. DOB	9. COMPLAINANT'S EMPLOYER (Occupation)			10. ADDRESS	
F	W	7-27-53	THE THREE THIEVES-2105 San Felipe				
HOURS EMPLOYED		12. BUS. PHONE		13. LOCATION OF OFFENSE (Describe name & type premises)			
1:00AM-7:00PM		528-9929		918 Bammel Westfield			
DATE, DAY, TIME 5-18-75			15. VEHICLE USED (Tag No. & State)			16. YEAR, MODEL, COLOR	
S-M-T-W-T-F-S 3:30AM							
WEAPON, TOOL, FORCE USED			18. PHOTOS		CODE O - Owner		R - Reportee
			YES NO		W - Witness		P - Parent, Guardian
NAME (Last, First, Middle)			CODE	RES. ADDRESS		RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
ACK, Donald W w/m 59			R/W	918 Bammel Westfield		443 3542	retired
NATURE OF INJURIES & LOCATION OF BODY				23. HOSPITAL		ADMITTED	
						DISMISSED	
TRANSPORTED BY:				25. TREATED BY:			
TYPE OF PROPERTY TAKEN				27. VALUE	28. EXACT LOCATION OF PROPERTY		
POINT OF ENTRY				30. VEH. FROM WHICH THEFT OCCURED (Year, Tag, etc.)			
M.O., ACTIONS OR EXACT WORDS OF SUSPECT							

IDENTIFY SUSPECTS BY NUMBER (name, address, sex, race, age, height, weight, eyes, hair, etc.)

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) Continue any of above items below (use item number) indicating additional suspects.
 (2) Briefly describe incident and action taken.
 (3) Describe property and evidence and its disposition on the supplement form. If more space needed, use supplement form and item numbers. Use the words of the witness if possible and include unfavorable facts.

PRODUCTION: While on routine patrol at 301 San Jacinto Deputy Rossi was dispatched 5-18-75 at 8:44AM to the above location arrived 5-18-75 9:23AM, reference see reportee, possible DCA in the ditch.

BRIEF SUMMARY: Found location of body to be in the ditch on the South side of Bammel Westfield Loop Road 6/10 of a mile West of West Hardy. Body was wrapped in possibly plastic Hefty bags, one around head and shoulders with iron rope tied around the neck and another plastic Hefty bag with the feet side and with a green wool blanket neatly wrapping body extending from shoulders to ankles with feet and head exposed. Body was criss-crossed with what appeared to be a dog leash chain as though wrapping the body as a package. Head was in a Westely direction and feet in an Easterly direction possibly laying face down in ditch. Body was visible from the street.

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.		35. STATUS (Check one)		36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT:	
F. Rossi Unit 24412		UNFOUNDED OPEN		5-18-75 1:30PM	
Badge 8444 SSS 64995		CLOSED SUSPENDED			
7. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.		38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.			

CONTINUATION FORM

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: (UNKNOWN) JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

DETAILS

Upon my arrival at 219 Eammel Westfield Loop Road this Deputy was met by reporter, Donald Black w/m 53, of the same address who advised while taking his normal walk, (which he has been taking for several years because of heart trouble), he observed what he believed to be a body described above. At this time Deputy Rossi asked Reporter if he would show this Deputy where reporter had located the body. Reporter said that he would cooperate with the department as much as his health would permit.

After Deputy Rossi observed the scene he returned the reporter to the above address, returning to the scene to hold for Detective unit. Detective D. R. Maddox, unit 521, was dispatched to the scene and took over for further investigation. Deputy J. P. Doinney, unit 648, was dispatched from ID, for photos and lab tests. Deputy Medical Examiner H. G. Tucker, unit 586, was dispatched from our office, who called Brookwood Ambulance before leaving his office. Brookwood arrived at 10:35AM, loaded at 10:45AM, taking body to the Harris County Morgue. Brookwood was dispatched at 9:40AM and arrived at 10:35AM, DRIVER; David Silcox, and RIDER: Tony Lenos.

sj

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. A. F. Rossi Unit #4212 Badge #444 SS# 64995	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 5-18-75 1:30PM
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

(WIK) JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

6/10 of mi. W. of West Hardy

5-10-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

DEAD BODY

CHANGED TO: DEAD WOMAN

SHOW-UP

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP

(Use other case numbers
and co-defendant's name)

YES NO

(Attach form, time, Deputy)

YES NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

IN PROPERTY ROOM

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES (Describe) NO

YES NO

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

EM NO.

INTRODUCTION:

This Unit 521, Detective Maddox, while in the Detective Bureau, Sergeant O'Shaughnessy advised me to meet Unit 4912, Deputy A. F. Rossi at Bammel Westfield Loop Road between I-45 and West Hardy reference "Dead Body". Call was received at 8:44 AM and I arrived at 9:45 AM, along with Detectives Garner, and Evans and Deputy James Doiny from the Identification Division.

SCENE SUMMARY:

See original report by Deputy Rossi for location of body.

MEASUREMENTS:

We found the body to be located on the South side of the road, 13 1/2' from the edge of pavement, head facing West and feet East, being 6/10 of a mile West of West Hardy.

VISIBILITY:

DAYLIGHT, CLEAR AND SUNNY

REAL EVIDENCE:

Scientific aids: Photos were taken by Deputy Doiny of scene and body
Sketches: See supplement by Detective Maddox for details

DETAILS: See original report by Deputy Rossi

MEDICAL EXAMINER:

Deputy Medical Examiner, H. G. Tucker, unit 586 was dispatched to the scene. Deputy H. E. Tucker made several pictures of scene and body. Deputy Medical Examiner Tucker ordered the body, which at this time was unknown whether this was a male or female body, removed to the Harris County Morgue for Medical Legal. Body removed by Brookwood Ambulance Service Driver: David Silcox Side Rider: Tony Lewis.

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

COND DEPUTY D. Maddox

01351
S.S. NO.

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED

SUPERVISOR

S.S. NO.

5-18-75

CONTINUATION FORM

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: (UNKNOWN) JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

MORGUE INVESTIGATION:

These Detectives D. R. Maddox and J. Evans along with Deputy Dominy proceeded to the Harris County Morgue arriving at 3:00 PM 5-18-75.

Dr. Green was performing a preliminary investigation of the body for identification purposes, at which time he removed the following items; and identifying the body as an adult white female, light hair may be bleached, hands tied behind back, feet tied. Body was naked wrapped with three green plastic garbage bags, tied with a 9' 10" long, total of four black shoe laces, green blanket was wrapped around plastic bags and secured with a 20' length of chain with a swivel snap at each end.

All of the above items were photographed by Deputy Dominy as they were being removed from the body, and then turned over to Deputy Dominy by Doctor Green and tagged and placed in ID by Deputy Dominy. (See supplement by Deputy Dominy for tag#)

PERSONAL EFFECTS:

(3) turquoise rings (Indian style)
 (2) diamond rings (one being horseshoe mounting)
 Above rings removed from the body by Dr. Green and retained by him

While at the Harris County Morgue, a call was received at 4:45 PM 5-18-75 from a Mr. Robert Wayne Houser (MI)(36) dob 9-15-38, 1404 W. Harris, Pasadena, Texas, OR3-6459, inquiring if there were any unidentified blonde white female bodies, had been brought to the Morgue this date. This call was received by Medical Examiner Cecil Klykendall. Mr. Houser stated his step-daughter, SUSAN KAY JACKSON (WF)(21), dob 5-27-53, blonde hair, 5' 7" approximately 135 pounds had been missing since May 14, 1975 and was reported missing to the Houston Police Department on Thursday, May 15, 1975. Mr. Houser was asked if SUSAN had any jewelry and he stated that she wore several rings, which he described identical to the rings found on the body. Mr. Houser was then asked to come to the Medical Examiner's office, at which time he positively identified the rings, which had been removed from the white female, as being that of his step-daughter, and also furnished us with a colored photograph of his step-daughter wearing the described rings. Mr. Houser was requested to come to the Detective Bureau for an interview.

INTERVIEW WITH MR. ROBERT WAYNE HOUSER (MI)(36) 1404 W. Harris, Pasadena, Texas

Mr. Houser stated his step-daughter was last seen at 2:00 PM Wednesday, 5-14-75 at the Three Thieves Club, 2105 San Felipe, 528-9929, at which time she told the manager she had to go to the Doctor and left with a customer described as a white male, approximately 45 years old, dark hair, wearing dark prescription

34. REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

D. R. Maddox SS# 04851

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN

CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF

REPORT: 5-18-75

8:30 PM

37. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

CONTINUATION FORM

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

glasses. Mr. Houser further stated that Susan worked the 11:00 AM to 7:00 PM shift and has a 5 year old child, which she left at a nursery on Wednesday morning. The child was picked up by Mr. Houser Thursday afternoon (5-15-75) He further stated that Susan had a boyfriend by the name of DAVID MCCORMICK, who drives a late model Mazda automobile, color unknown, address unknown. He stated that Susan has been working at the Three Thieves off and on for one year. She is divorced three years from EDWARD JACKSON, who lives on Flafrock Street, Pasadena, Texas with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Jackson. EDWARD JACKSON works with his father who owns a Paint Contractor business. Mr. Houser further stated that Susan and EDWARD have had no disagreements over the child or support payments since the divorce. Mr. Houser advised me that Susan lived at the Montlew Apartments, located at 1850 Colquett #2 and further advised that the manager of the apartments was Jimmie Owens, 1850 Colquett #4, 524-9770.

Lieutenant Thomas, Detective Wolfinger and Detective Glaeser and Deputy Dorniny proceeded to the Montlew Apartments. (See supplement made by Detective Glaeser)

34. REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

D. R. MADDOX SS3 04851

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN

CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF

REPORT: 5-18-75

8:30 PM

37. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-283-5
J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON: Susan Kay		6/10 Mile West of West Hardy on E. 101	5/18/75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
DEAD WOMAN		CHANGED TO:	
LOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)	
S NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	

WITNESSES OR PROPERTY RECOVERED	IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.	TO CRIME LAB
S (Describe) NO	YES NO		YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

REPORT NO.	INTRODUCTION:
	On Sunday, May 18, 1975, at approximately 9:23 AM, this Deputy received telephoned instructions from the Dispatcher to proceed to above location in reference to a Dead Body.
	DETAILS:
	Upon arrival at above location, this Deputy was met by Detective Maddox who requested pictures of the scene. This Deputy then took several color pictures of the scene, surrounding area, and complainant.
	At approximately 2:15 P.M. same date, while enroute to Sheriff's Department, I. D. Division, this Deputy was instructed to proceed to the Harris County Morgue.
	Upon arrival at the Morgue, this Deputy was met by Detective Maddox who requested additional pictures of the complainant. This Deputy then took several color pictures of the complainant.
	After the preliminary investigation of the body, Dr. Sheldon Green released the following items to this Deputy at approximately 5:45 P.M. same date. These items being those removed from the body by Dr. Green. A 20' length of chain with a swivel snap at each end, three green garbage bags, a green wool blanket, four black shoe laces tied end-to-end measuring 9'10", and two lengths of nylon rope. This Deputy then proceeded directly to the Harris County Rehabilitation Center at 2310 Atascocita Road.
	Upon arrival at the Harris County Rehabilitation Center, this deputy spread the green wool blanket and three green garbage bags in a field to air dry due to the excessive odor caused by the putrefaction process.
	While enroute from the Harris County Rehabilitation Center to the Harris County Sheriff's Department I. D. Division, this Deputy received instructions from the Dispatcher to proceed to Colquit and Hazard to meet with Detective Lt. Thomas.

REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)
JP Domyne #510 Unit	648 B2172	OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED
COND DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	SUPERVISOR S.S. NO.

CONTINUATION FORM

DETAILS (continued)

Upon arrival at the above location at approximately 8:00 P.M., this Deputy met with Lt. Thomas and found the exact address to be 1350 Colquitt, Apt. #2. Lt. Thomas advised this Deputy that this apartment was thought to be the apartment of the complainant and requested the apartment be processed for Latent Prints to aid in identification of the complainant. This Deputy processed the print from a drinking glass that was found in the kitchen sink. Deputy D. H. Perry will take Latent Print and process for Court Presentation should it ever be needed.

This Deputy then returned to the Harris County Sheriff's Department I. D. Division where the before-mentioned chain and bounds were tagged for evidence.

EVIDENCE:

1. Green Wool Blanket (placed at Rehab Center)
2. Three Plastic Garbage Bags (placed at Rehab Center)
3. Twenty-foot length of Chain w/swivel snaps (placed in I. D. under Tag #2913)
4. Four Black Shoelaces tied end-to-end (placed in I. D. under Tag #2913)
5. Two lengths of nylon rope (placed in I. D. under Tag #2913)
(Items 3, 4, and 5 were separately wrapped, then placed in a large brown paper sack with the Master Tag #2913 attached to outside of bag)
6. One Latent Print (placed in I. D. and filed under this case number)

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. P. DOMINY #510 Unit 648 03172	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 5/10/75
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

JACKSON, Susan Benton

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

912 Bammel Westfield

DATE

5-18-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

DEAD BODY

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION
CHANGED TO:

SHOW-UP
YES NO

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING
(Attach form, time, Deputy)

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers
and co-defendant's name)
YES NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED
YES (Describe) NO

IN PROPERTY ROOM
YES NO

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB
YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

ITEM NO.

On 5-18 75 these detectives Glaeser and Wolfinger, along with Lt. Thomas and I. D. unit 643 Dan Dorniny went to 1850 Colquett, the supposed address of the victim, to try to obtain any latent prints to enable a positive identification of the victim. The above detectives arrived at 1850 Colquett at approximately 7:30am and contacted the apartment manager Peggy Owens who lives in apartment #4 at the above location on Colquett. Mrs. Owens advised that Susan JACKSON, the supposed victim, lived in apartment #2 at the same location on Colquett. At this time Mrs. Owens opened the apartment (apt. #2) to these detectives and these detectives proceeded to search the apartment for latent prints or any evidence which might pertain to the above case. During the search of apt. #2, deputy Dorniny did lift one latent fingerprint from a water glass found in the kitchen sink of the apartment and was able to match that print to one of the prints taken from the body of the victim at the Harris County Morgue. After these detectives completed the search of apartment #2 the apartment was locked by the apartment manager Mrs. Owens.

INTERVIEW WITH PEGGY OWENS:

While at the above location Lt. THOMAS and Detective Glaeser talked with Peggy Owens who is the manager of the Montlew Apts at 1850 Colquett. In talking with Mrs. Owens these detectives learned that the victim Susan JACKSON had lived at the above location for approximately six months. Mrs. Owens advised that one Anita GRAVES, w/f did live with victim when the apartment was first rented, however, at the present time only Susan JACKSON and her son lived in the apartment. Mrs. Owens further advised that she last saw Susan JACKSON four days ago at 9:00am along with a friend described as being a white female with shoulder length blonde hair and the same approximate physical size as the victim. This female is supposed to work with the victim.

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

05-18-75

J. Glaeser
LEADING DEPUTY

21063

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED

S.S. NO.

86467

SUPERVISOR

S.S. NO.

D. Wolfinger

CONTINUATION FORM

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: JACKSON, SUSAN (BENTON) KNY

INTERVIEW WITH MRS. OWENS CONTINUED:

Mrs. Owens also stated that a white male, approximately 40-45 years of age, 6' 4" tall, medium build with Caesar type hair cut had paid the rent for the victim several days ago, on the day she was last seen, and that the Subject had been seen in and out of her apartment over the past several weeks.

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

J. Glaeser 884 21993

SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

D. Wolfinger 884 80467

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN

CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT:

MAY 5-18-75

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

PLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON, CUBAN WAY

1111 BALMORAL FOREST DR

5-12-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

DEAD WOMAN

CHANGED TO:

SHOW-UP
YES NO

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING
(Attach form, time, Deputy)

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers
and co-defendant's name)
YES NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

IN PROPERTY ROOM

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES (Describe) NO

YES NO

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

NO. Detective COOPER while in the Detective Division office a call by public service from Detective C.L. STEINMANSON city homicide division who advised that she was submitting to the city crime lab the following articles which were recovered at 1125 ROBBY ST. when a search warrant was ran at that location. The search warrant was issued by JUDGE WAYNE at 10:30 A.M. 5-28-75.

ARTICLES TO BE SUBMITTED TO CITY CRIME LAB:

- 1 pair mens brown western cut slacks (stained)
- 1 pair mens briefs (shorts) (torn & stained) The 2 above articles to be checked for blood and type also for foreign hairs.
- 1 set of shorts (white in color)

The above will be submitted under the above case number.

NOTE: ON 5-22-75 THE ABOVE MENTIONED PROPERTY WAS RELEASED TO DETECTIVE EVANS BY DETECTIVE WHITE OF CITY HOMICIDE THIS DATE AND PLACED IN THE DPS LABORATORY. (SEE PAGE 20.)

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

5-20-75 10:00 PM

W.S. COOPER

43377

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED

SECOND DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

SUPERVISOR S.S. NO.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON, Susan Kay

918 Carmel Westfield

5-18-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION
CHANGED TO:

DEAD WOMAN

LOW-UP
S NO

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING
(Attach form, time, Deputy)

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
YES NO

(Use other case numbers
and co-defendant's name)

INCIDENT OR PROPERTY RECOVERED
S (Describe) NO

IN PROPERTY ROOM
YES NO

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB
YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

MEMO NO.

INTRODUCTION:

This Detective, D. R. Maddox, talked with M.E. Tucker at 10:00AM this date (5-19-75) with reference to the Morgue Investigation regarding the above case.

DETAILS:

Mr. Tucker stated that the Post Mortem was conducted on the deceased last night (5-18-75) and Dr. Green could find no bullet wounds and no stab wounds. Dr. Green stated that the deceased had been dead for approximately four (4) days.

FINAL RESULTS OF AUTOPSY PENDING TOXICOLOGY REPORTS.....

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

D. R. Maddox

OPEN CLOSED

SUSPENDED

5-19-75

SECOND DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

SUPERVISOR

S.S. NO.

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON TEXAS

Case No. 5 20586
 J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON, Susan Kay		918 Bammel Westfield	5-18-75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
DEAD WOMAN		CHANGED TO:	
HOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	(Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)
YES NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	
EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED		IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.
YES (Describe) NO		YES NO	TO CRIME LAB
			YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

EM NO.	<u>INTRODUCTION:</u>
	On this date, 5-19-75, these Detectives, D. R. Maddox and L. P. Garner went to 1805 Colquit St., apartment #2, same being the residence of the complainant, SUSAN KAY JACKSON. Upon our arrival at 11:00AM, we made contact with the manager of the apartments, Mrs. PEGGY OWENS and we advised her of the purpose of our visit and she then admitted us to apartment #2, with the use of a passkey, and remained in the apartment throughout the search.
	<u>DETAILS:</u>
	Upon entering the apartment, we made a through search of the interior and confiscated the following listed items:
	<u>EVIDENCE:</u>
	Found in the kitchen cabinet about the stove:
	2 plastic medicine viles - each containing white tablets - unlabeled
	2 plastic baggies containing small amounts of alleged marijuana
	SEE ATTACHED SUBMISSION FORMS TO D.P.S.
	Pkg. #1. contains envelopes numbered one through eight, envelopes 1 and 2 containing business cards, envelope #3 handwritten notes, envelope #4 birth certificate of complainant, envelope #5, memo book containing several pages of phone numbers.
	Pkg. #2. Pictures of the deceased found in her apartment
	Pkg. #3. Pictures of other parties found in the apartment.
	THE ABOVE LISTED ITEMS WERE TAGGED UNDER MASTER TAG # 2013 AND PLACED IN THE ID DIVISION (released to Deputy Dominey at 9:00PM 5-19-75)
	<u>ADDITIONAL SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE:</u>
	Pkg. #4. shoelaces from boots found in the deceased's apartment in bedroom closet.

REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)		
D. R. Maddox	04851	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/>	SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/>
COND DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	SUPERVISOR	S.S. NO.	5-19-75

CONTINUATION FORM

JACKSON, Susan Kay

918 Bammel Westfield

5-18-75

DEAD WOMAN

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE CONTINUED:

Pkg. #5. piece of white rope, also found in the deceased's bedroom closet

PACKAGES 4 AND 5 PLACED IN THE ID DIVISION UNDER MASTER TAG 2913 - SEE ATTACHED LABORATORY FORM, SUBMITTED TO DEPUTY DOWNEY AT 9:00PM 5-19-75.

At 12:00 noon, 5-19-75, the parents of the deceased, Mr. and Mrs. Robert HOUSER came to the deceased's apartment, at which time the scene was released to them.

Detectives left the deceased's apartment enroute to the nursery which the complainant used for the care of her child during working hours. We arrived at Bobbie's Buttons and Beau's Nursery at 1803 Colquit St. at approximately 12:20PM 5-19-75, and immediately upon arrival, made contact with the manager, JOAN SAM (NF)(25) 2123 Oakdale, #12.

INTERVIEW WITH JOAN SAM (NF)(25) 2123 Oakdale #12.

Ms. SAM stated that the deceased placed her child in the nursery during her working hours and further that she generally was alone when she brought the child and also when she picked him up. She did advise that on one occasion, approximately two weeks ago, that there was a subject with the complainant and described him as follows:

WM, big, dark blond hair, dark glasses, driving a white cadillac

Mrs. SAM could add no additional information other than the aforementioned, therefore interview was terminated.

Detectives then left this location and proceeded to the Three Thieves Lounge, 2105 San Felipe St., same being the complainant's place of employment. Upon arrival we made contact with the manager of the Lounge, RITA KURVIN and conducted the following interview.

INTERVIEW WITH RITA KURVIN (WF)(9-1-52) 4911 North Freeway, #53, 695 1207:

Mrs. KURVIN advised that the complainant came to work late on 5-14-75, arriving at 12:00 noon rather than the scheduled 11:00AM. Mrs. KURVIN advised that the complainant was seen with a customer, whom she described as follows:

WM, 40-5, dark hair, dark rim glasses, thin, approx. 6' tall

dc

34. REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	35. STATUS (Check one)	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT:
D. R. Maddox 04851	UNFOUNDED OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> XXX	5-19-75
	CLOSED SUSPENDED	
37. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON, Susan Kay

913 Barmel Westfield

5-19-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

DEAD WOMAN

CHANGED TO:

LOW-UP

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP

(Use other case numbers

NO

(Attach form, time, Deputy)

YES NO

and co-defendant's name)

PROPERTY OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

(Describe) NO

IN PROPERTY ROOM

YES NO

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

NO.

INTRODUCTION:

On 5-19-75, Detective L. P. Garner assisted Detective D. R. Maddox with reference to the above offense. I accompanied Detective Maddox to 1805 Colquit St., apartment #2, same being the residence of the complainant, for the purpose of making a search in an effort to obtain any evidence relevant to the above offense. We made contact with the apartment manager, Mrs. Peggy OWENS, who admitted us to the apartment through the use of a pass key, after which a search was initiated.

While still at the location, Detective L. P. Garner conducted the following interview with Mrs. OWENS.

INTERVIEW WITH PEGGY OWENS (WF) 1805 Colquit St., apartment #4, 524 9770:

Interview was conducted at approximately 8:30AM 5-19-75. Mrs. OWENS who resides next door to the deceased, advised that approximately two months prior, that the complainant had advised her that she had been having trouble with her boyfriend, ROY RIVER, and had asked Mrs. OWENS not to allow him admittance to the apartment. She further advised that ROY was getting possessive and jealous of other guys and had slapped her around a couple of times. The complainant then asked Mrs. OWENS to come to her aid if she knocked on the wall separating their apartments. MRS. OWENS stated that she thought that ROY had been paying the complainant's rent for a period of several months. Mrs. OWENS described subject ROY RIVERS AS follows:

LAM, 23-30, approx. 5'8" tall, 195 lbs, well built, shoulder length dark hair, occasionally worn in a pony tail, generally dressed in blue jeans and t-shirt (work clothes). For evening, RIVERS generally dressed in expensive, wild type clothing.

Mrs. OWENS described the deceased as being quiet, polite, and high most of the time. She stated that many men were observed coming in and out of the apartment all hours of the day and night, with one man generally remaining throughout the night. She stated that the men were generally long-haired hippy types, generally in their middle 20's and were generally high on drugs. Information that the complainant advised Mrs. OWENS that she had been raped by three LAM's approx. two weeks ago while hitchhiking.

NOTE: photographs of the subject ROY RIVERS and his vehicle were found in the complainant's apartment and are included in Pkg. #3 (tag #2913).

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

L. P. Garner

OPEN CLOSED

SUSPENDED

5-19-75

COND DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

SUPERVISOR

S.S. NO.

SO. FLEMING REPORT
HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-26396
J.P. No.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

6/10 MI West of West Hardy

5-18-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

DEAD WOMAN

CHANGED TO:

LOW-UP MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)

YES NO (Attach form, time, Deputy)

YES NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

IN PROPERTY ROOM

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES NO (Describe) NO

YES NO

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

NO.

INTRODUCTION:

These Detectives, Maddox and Evans, while continuing to work on above case, went to City Homicide this AM 5-21-75 and was advised by Lieutenant Porter that Homicide Detectives Stevenson and Franks were enroute to 1120 Robbie, the home of GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, who had been charged in several of their cases. These Detectives had previously compared the description of an unknown white male with the description of Mr. TAYLOR and found them to be similar. We then left City Homicide and proceeded to 1120 Robbie.

DETAILS:

These Detectives, Maddox and Evans arrived at 1120 Robbie at 9:30 AM and met Detectives Carol Stevenson and B. C. Franks who had begun to search the house at 1120 Robbie. These Detectives assisted Detectives Stevenson and Franks and Detective Stevenson did turn in to the City of Houston police laboratory several items. (see copy of City supplement) After leaving the above address, these Detectives returned to City Homicide and met with Detective Terri Pierce, who informed us that she was going to conduct a show up at 4:00 PM on their cases and if we would like to bring out witnesses to view their Defendant TAYLOR, we could.

These Detectives began locating the below listed witnesses, who arrived at 4:00 PM.

WITNESSES:

- #1 RITA KERVIN, 4911 N. Frye #63, 695-1207
- #2 LYNN MURROW, 307 Colquit, 523-1749

These Detectives sit in the viewing room while show up was conducted by Homicide Detectives Earls, Patrolman LeBoe and Carmichael and Homicide Detective Paula Fleming. The showup began at 4:50 PM and was over at 4:55 PM 5-20-75. Each of the below listed were participants in the showup in their respective positions.

#1 P. L. Hastings (WH)(38) 5' 11" 175 wearing blue shirt, blue and white pants blue socks (no shoes)

#2 Cossie Simmons (WH)(30) 5' 9", 100#, wearing grey shirt, grey pants, black socks

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

REPORTING DEPUTY

D. Maddox

04657
S.S. NO.

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED
SUPERVISOR S.S. NO.

5-21-75

page _____ of _____

CONTINUATION FORM

Case No. B-28396

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

- #3 H. White (WM)(38) 5' 11" 170#, red shirt, blue pants, black socks
 #4 Gary Taylor (WM)(39) 5' 11" 170#, brown and white shirt, brown pants red socks
 #5 Gary Porter (WM)(25) 6' 3" 190#, blue shirt, blue jeans, barefoot
 #6 W. C. Fielder (WM)(30) 5' 11", 160#, wearing light yellow shirt, brown pants, brown socks.

Let it be noted that these Detectives kept both witnesses separate, while in the interview room and both witnesses were asked their opinion separately outside the interview room. Each of the witnesses picked out #4 GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, as being the one that SUSAN KAY JACKSON left the club with at approximately 2:30 PM, Wednesday, 5-14-75.

These Detectives then advised the witnesses if we needed them any further we would contact them.

See attached Houston Police Department Line up form, initialed by Detective Don Maddax.

On 5-21-75, continuing details of this investigation:

These Detectives, Maddox and Evans went to the District Attorney's office and spoke with assistant District Attorney, John Holmes reference these Detectives searching Defendant TAYLOR'S car, which was impounded by the City of Houston in their cases and who had also been searched by the City of Houston Homicide with a search warrant from Judge Hayne's Court. These Detectives went on to explain to Assistant District Attorney Holmes that we had viewed the contents of the car prior to the search warrant being returned 5-21-75. Assistant District Attorney John Holmes said that we did not need a second search warrant to search the car. These Detectives then made arrangements with DPS laboratory to have Bobby Urbanovsky to conduct a search of the car on 5-22-75 at 9:00 AM.

This Detective Maddox met Detective Terri Pierce, Houston Homicide at the K-Mart Store on Southwest Freeway and Beechnut to check out the rifle which Detective Pierce had possession of and had been found in the possession of GARY TAYLOR. These Detectives Maddox and Pierce met with Mr. GARY LEE MAPLES, Sporting Goods Manager, 7706 Mosswood, Houston, 466-8523, work phone 774-1563. Mr. Maples furnished us with the firearms forms that have to be filled out by customers and a search of these files showed that GARY ADDISON TAYLOR purchased a '22 caliber rifle Remington Nylon 66 on 5-14-75, and to the best of Mr. Maples memory this sale occurred before noon. Mr. Maples further stated that he remembered, after closing the sale on the rifle, Subject TAYLOR bought various other articles in the store before leaving with the rifle.

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. D. R. Maddox 04051	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 5-21-75
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. J. Evans 45130	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

page ____ of ____

CONTINUATION FORM

Case No. B-28396

DEAD WOMAN

COMPL: JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

This Detective, D. R. Maddox, found that K-Mart's sells a 20' section of link chain, with swivel snaps on each end in the Pet Department, which adjoins the Sporting Goods Department. This type chain is the same type and length, as the chain found on the body of the dead woman.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE....

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

sd D. R. MADDOX 04851

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN
CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF

REPORT:

SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

J. Evans SS3 45100

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

5-21-75

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON TEXAS

Case No. B 20,36
J.P. No.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON, Susan Kay		518 Samuel Westfield	5-18-75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
DEAD WOMAN		CHANGED TO:	
HOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)	
S NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	
EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED		IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.
S	(Describe) NO	YES NO	TO CRIME LAB YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

MEMO NO.			
	At 2:30PM 5-20-75, this Detective L. P. Garner was at the Three Thieves Lounge on San Felipe St. on a follow up investigation, when I overheard a patron of the Lounge remark about SUSAN JACKSON being on the drug scene and that he was not surprised that something happened to her due to the associates she had. I approached the subject and identified myself and asked him to step into the manager's office. The subject was found to be ROBERT GENE WHITE and he agreed to talk with me, however seemed extremely nervous and appeared to be frightened of me.		
	In talking with ROBERT GENE WHITE, he advised that he knew quite a bit about SUSAN'S life and stated that he wanted to tell me about it. I advised ROBERT that I had another appointment and would not be able to talk with him at length at that time and requested that he come to Headquarters in the AM of (5-21-75) and he agreed. On 5-21-75 at approx. 5:00PM, Mr. WHITE contacted me and requested that I come to his residence in the AM to pick him up.		
	On 5-22-75, at 9:00AM, I went to the residence of ROBERT GENE WHITE and brought him to Headquarters for the purpose of an interview.		
	<u>INTERVIEW WITH ROBERT GENE WHITE:</u>		
	ROBERT stated that susan was going the whole route on drugs, was turning tricks and advised that he had seen her around 11:00AM on the street near her apartment and had stopped and talked to her. He stated that she was badly sunburned and was swollen as if she may have been hit in the face. Mr. WHITE then agreed to having his statements reduced to writing after which he affixed his signature to the bottom of the statement. Statement will be attached to and made a part of this case report.		
	Prior to talking with GENE WHITE I learned that the Cadillac with the bullet holes in it which he referred to in his statement, was similar to a Cadillac with bullet holes in it driven by HAROLD BERT KEEL, "DADDY-BERT". While WHITE was sitting at the desk talking with WHITE this Detective, subject leaned over the desk and pointed at BERT KEEL'S photograph which was lying on the desk and said "that looks like the man in the Cadillac" and then picked up the photographs for closer inspection and said "yes, I'm sure that's him". He gave a physical description of subject KEEL which closely matched the description listed on KEEL on his rap sheet from City		
REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)	
L. P. Garner	65274	OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/>	5-22-75
SECOND DEPUTY		SUPERVISOR	S.S. NO.

CONTINUATION FORM

P.D.

Interview was concluded and WHITE was returned home.

SUBJECT: Harold Bert Keel @ Daddy Bert (LM)(11-26-25) PD#145 376
Executive Motor Hotel

THE ABOVE SUBJECT NO LONGER A SUSPECT IN THIS CASE AS OF 5-24-75, CLEARED BY
THE CONFESSION OF GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (SEE PAGE 27)

dc

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

L. P. Garner 65274

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN XXX

CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF

REPORT: 5-22-75

SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-28396
J.P. No.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

6/10 mi. W. of West Hardy

5-18-75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION
CHANGED TO:

DEAD WOMAN

SHOW-UP
YES NO

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING
(Attach form, time, Deputy)

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers
and co-defendant's name)
YES NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED
YES (Describe) NO

IN PROPERTY ROOM
YES NO

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB
YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

ITEM NO.

INTRODUCTION:

This Detective, D. R. Maddox, on 5-22-75 at 1:30 PM met with DPS Lab technicians, Blalock, Urbancusky, and Beene at the Houston PD auto compound on Washington Street where the automobile of suspect GARY ADDISON TAYLOR is stored. The vehicle was processed by DPS, all items listed as evidence will be itemized by DPS and mailed to this office reference this case. (See Submission Form to DPS for itemized list)(Attached)

This detective D. R. Maddox and Sgt. Pat O'Shaughnessy went to 1850 Colquit Apt.#2, residence of deceased and collected hair samples labeled as follows:
Package #6 - Brown sack with wig
Package #7 - One pair of panties
Package #8 - Envelopes Numbered 1 thru 5 containing hair samples
Package #9 - Pink plastic box containing rollers and curlers for hair.
All of the above items tagged under Master Tag #2913 and submitted to DPS Lab (See attached submission form).

This detective D. R. Maddox and Detective Jay Evans went to HPD Homicide and took possession of evidence seized by their office from 1120 Robbie St. home of the suspect GARY ADDISON TAYLOR and submitted the evidence to DPS Lab - Evidence will be labeled as Package #10, under Master Tag #2913 (See attached submission form).

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

REPORTING DEPUTY D. Maddox

S.S. NO. 05391

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED
SUPERVISOR S.S. NO. 5-22-75

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. 9-2027
J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

JACKSON, Susan K.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

916 Samuel Westfield Road

DATE

5-18--75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

DEAD WOMAN

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

CHANGED TO:

CLEAR-UP

MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP

(Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)

NO

(Attach form, time, Deputy)

YES

NO

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

(Describe) NO

IN PROPERTY ROOM

YES NO

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

1. INTRODUCTION: At 9:35PM, 5-22-75, received a Long Distance phone call from Detective Sgt. BILL BALDRIDGE, Aspen Colorado, S. O. Area (303) 925-3232.

DETAILS OF OFFENSE: Det. Sgt. Baldrige was making inquiry as to this case and in particular GARY ADDISON TAYLOR. He stated that they had had several Murders of young females in the Northwestern States and that he was working on one in his particular area.

I related the general circumstances of this case, and it appeared that there was no similarity in M.O. Det. Sqty Baldrige stated that he had been to Michigan, in relation to GARY ADDISON TAYLOR and was quite knowledgeable in his M.O.

He went on to say, that the King County Sheriff's Dept., which is Seattle, Washington, had a Murder in which TAYLOR was a prime suspect and that if we would contact a Detective DUNN who is assigned to the Task Force Division that he perhaps would supply us with much information on TAYLOR.

He also stated, that we might like to talk to Det. Vince DEMSKI in Ypsilanti, Michigan that he too could supply much information on this suspect.

14

REPORTING DEPUTY

T. C. Jones

S.S. NO.

43142

STATUS (Check one)

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED

5-22-75

SECOND DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

SUPERVISOR

S.S. NO.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. 6-20377
J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON, Susan K.		918 E. Bayou Westfield Road	5/13/75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
DEAD WOMAN		CHANGED TO:	
LOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	(Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)
S NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	
INCIDENT OR PROPERTY RECOVERED	IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.	TO CRIME LAB
S (Describe) NO	YES NO		YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

M NO. INTRODUCTION and CONTINUING DETAILS OF THE ABOVE CASE:

5/23/75

These detectives Maddox and Evans, returned to City Homicide at approximately 8:00 A.M. and met with Homicide Detectives Pierce and White and it was decided that Detective Maddox would continue checking out the K-Mart Stores along with Detective Pierce and Detectives Evans and White would return to 1120 Robble St. to go over the move-in dates of Defendant Taylor (City cases) with Mr. Rosenquist, the landlord.

This Detective and Detectives Pierce and White went to 1120 Robble St. to seek additional information. (Detective Pierce went with these detectives at this time because Detective Maddox had developed car trouble.)

DETAILS:

These Detectives did not find any additional information at 1120 Robble St. and left there and proceeded to 1717 Roy - Best Industries - phone #861 4232 where we were introduced to Charles W. Le Master, Secretary-Treasurer of the company. Detective Pierce explained to Mr. Le Master that we needed a copy of Defendant Taylor's employment application and any additional information that the company could give us. In this interview with Mr. Le Master, we learned that an employee by the name of Robert Nelson had been pretty close to Taylor. He asked that Mr. Nelson be called in Mr. Le Master's office for an interview.

INTERVIEW WITH ROBERT NELSON: (8574 Rason St.) (phone #462 4377) (WM)(38)

Mr. Nelson stated that he used to work with Taylor, off and on, and that he had been to a machine show recently with Mr. Taylor and that all that they ever talked about was machinery, and Mr. Taylor's job prior to going to work for Best Industries at the General Motors Plant in Michigan. In fact, they had nicknamed him "Detroit" there in the shop. Mr. Nelson said that they had a breaking in of one of the employes's car recently and that they had all went outside to see what was going on. Taylor had carried him over to his car (a white, over brown, Chrysler) and opened the trunk and pulled out a .357 magnum - which he (Nelson) handled while Taylor told him that if he

REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)		
JAY S. EVANS	45130	OPEN	CLOSED	SUSPENDED
COND DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	SUPERVISOR S.S. NO.		

CONTINUATION FORM

INTERVIEW WITH ROBERT NELSON (continued)

ever caught anyone breaking into his car, they'd get a "piece of the action." Mr. Nelson went on to tell these detectives (Pierce, White and Evans) that they had a young lady working the second shift there by the name of Terry who had had some words with Taylor, that she was quite a girl and didn't take any talk off of anybody and that she had majored in Psychology. Mr. Nelson said that the night that Taylor and Terry had words, Terry told him later that she had become very scared of Taylor because he had stared at her and the stare made her feel very creepy. Then that same night, but later on, Taylor had come back around and asked her to go to breakfast with him and Taylor had said that Nelson could go along too. Mr. Nelson stated that Terry told Taylor where he could go - and she punched out and went on home. Mr. Nelson said that was about all he knew because he didn't work a steady shift with Taylor, but that he was a pretty good machinist.

End of Interview.

Mr. Lefaster stated that if we would come back later, about 5:00 P.M., he would have Terry Gibson come back to his office for an interview with us. Mr. Lefaster said if we could give him a day that he would have some copies of Taylor's employment application and time-cards made up for us. We advised Mr. Lefaster that we would return around 5:00 P.M.

These detectives then went to the Houston Police Department Car Compound where we (Pierce, White and Evans) met the DPS Laboratory man and Detective Maddox. (See Page 20)

This detective (Evans) and Detective White from City Homicide, went to the Harris County Morgue and received from Dr. Green - to this Detective Evans - a plastic container that contained one black piece of plastic material with some hair attached to it, that had been placed in this container 5/18/75 by Dr. Green during the autopsy and had been left at the Morgue. This Detective (Evans) received this container from Dr. Green at 3:30 P.M. 5/22/75. This container will be submitted to the DPS Laboratories for comparison with evidence submitted on Page 20. Due to the Memorial Day Weekend, this evidence will be submitted 5/27/75 9:00 A.M. (See submission form).

This detective (Evans) and Detective White of City Homicide, while Detective Maddox and Sgt. O'Shaughnessy went by 1250 Colquitt, Apt. #2 and gathered evidence listed on Page 20, returned to City Homicide. Detective White picked up a copy of their juvenile case and we went to their property room and got some keys listed in this case and then proceeded to 1120 Robbia St. whereupon we inserted the keys into the door and found that they did fit. Then we left 1120 Robbia St. and went back to 1717 Roy St. to the Best Industries for our interview with Terry Gibson. He arrived back at Best Industries at 5:00 P.M. and met with Mr. Lefaster who called Terry Gibson into his office and we began an interview at 5:15 p.m.

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	35. STATUS (Check one)	36. DATE & TIME OF
Jay S. Evans 45130	UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	REPORT: 5/24/75
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	
Jc		

CONTINUATION FORM

INTERVIEW WITH TERRY GIBSON: (MF)(27) 2550 Long Point Road Apt. #14 (phone 467-3057)
 Work: Best Industries 1717 Roy St., (phone: 261 4232)
 Job Classification: Machinist

Miss Gibson stated that when Mr. Taylor first came to work there, she didn't have any reason to be associated with him too much but he changed shifts and was working the shift after hers and that he had made several remarks about women's lib, politics and about he was a better machinist than she. Mr. Taylor was running a tape machine which is a machine programmed to cut certain pieces of metal to certain thicknesses. On this one particular day, a couple-three weeks ago, she had an occasion, she said, to work a double shift. It was on a Tuesday, the best she could recall. And during the second shift, she was running the #2 Tape machine next to his and the project called for Taylor to finish one portion of the pipe and hand her the pipe so she could finish the second portion. As she began the second shift, he "lit into her" about how much more work he could produce and that women were made for two things: for making babies for the army and be a depositor for male semen. She told him why didn't he keep his mouth shut and do his work. He advised her that he would like to roomate with her and that once she went with him, she would never want to go with anyone else again. She said he just kept this harrassment up for the next couple of hours and several times during this period, she got ahead of him and would look over and ask him why he was dragging behind. She said this did make him very angry and he looked at her with a real "weird" look and just kept staring at her - then he started in on her about her body. She said that she finally took a coffee break and one of the other guys came by and mentioned how Taylor was staring at her. She said that when she resumed work, Taylor started down-grading her again - and that's when she told him that if he didn't get off her back and quit being obnoxious she was going to hit him and one of the guys yelled out: I'll pay to see you hit him - and she said that Taylor sniled back at her and said "you hit me and I'm one of the type of guys that will sure hit you back." She went on to say that along towards the last of the shift, Taylor came around to her side of the machine and said "let's bury the hatchet and make up - come on over to my place for breakfast." She said that she responded, no thank you and he asked her what's the matter - "are you afraid I am going to rape you." She said no and Taylor said "we'll even let Yankee (nickname for Robert Nelson) come along." Miss Gibson said she did recall some of the things he said at other times like "I am a card-carrying Nazi" "I've had to get FBI clearance" and that sometimes he whistled, with no tune - just an eerie sound. Miss Gibson said that if she could think of anything else, she would get in touch with this Detective.

The interview was ended at 6:00 P.M., and Miss Gibson returned to the Shop. She came right back to tell us that one afternoon when she came in to work, while Taylor was working days, she found all of his tools in her tool box and she said she really got onto him about that and she told him she would sell him the damn tool box if he wanted it so bad for \$5.00 - lock and all. She said he pulled out \$5.00 and she gave him the box, lock and one key and he asked her "where in the hell is the other key" "what are you doing, holding out on me so you can get back in my tool box." She told him all she had was one key, and that she didn't need a damned thing out of his box. Detective White

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	35. STATUS (Check one)	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT:
Jay S. Evans #45130	UNFOUNDED OPEN	REPORT: 5/24/75
	CLOSED SUSPENDED	
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	
Jc		

CONTINUATION FORM

then asked her if the tool box was still out there in the shop and she said that it was. He also asked her about the lock and she said we'd have to find the lock, she thought it was out there too. Miss Gibson went and looked and returned with the tool box which was released to Detective White and Miss Gibson said that they would find the lock and we could pick it up 5/23/75. These detectives thanked Miss Gibson for her cooperation and advised Mr. LeMaster that we would return 5/23/75 and get the lock, the time-cards and the application.

This Detective (Evans) returned Detective White to City Homicide and then began looking for the neighbor of Mr. Taylor's who lives on the West side of the duplex #1122 Robbie St. This detective went to 1122 Robbie St. and found no-one at home. This detective kept checking back by 1122 Robbie St. and at 10:15 P.M. 5/23/75 made contact with Ronald Jerry Flores, MH, 26 (8-8-50)

INTERVIEW WITH RONALD JERRY FLORES:

Mr. Flores stated that he had first met Gary Taylor some five or six weeks ago when he (Taylor) first moved in and that he was a pretty good neighbor - that he spoke to him every day when he came home from work and about all they talked about was Mr. Taylor's job, machines, guns and Mr. Taylor had mentioned about having several different women. He said that Mr. Taylor had also mentioned about being in the joint and that his wife and him were not getting along. This detective then asked Mr. Flores if he had been in Taylor's house and he said, yes, on numerous occasions. This detective then asked Mr. Flores if he would mind taking a look at something for me. Mr. Flores said that he would be glad to assist me in any way. This detective then showed Mr. Flores a green blanket that was taken from around the body of the complainant in this case. Mr. Flores said that Mr. Taylor had a blanket like this one - in fact, he was sure it was this one because he had seen it every day - it would either be on the clothes line in the back, or on the bed. This detective asked Mr. Flores why it would be on the clothes line and he said because Mr. Taylor would air this green one out along with a pink one and a beige one...sometimes for two or three days at a time. Mr. Flores went on to say that he was sure surprised to see Mr. Taylor's picture in the paper and learn of the trouble that he was involved in. This detective then asked Mr. Flores if he would mind coming down to the Sheriff's office and give us a statement concerning having known Mr. Taylor. Mr. Flores stated that he would not mind at all, and this detective advised Mr. Flores that he would get back with him in a couple of days.

End of Interview.

5/23/75 DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

These detectives, Maddox and Evans, made contact with Anita Graves and learned that she was out at 10910 Gulf Freeway, Apt. #663. Detective Maddox asked her if we could bring out a box containing some rollers so that she could identify it as that which belonged to Susan. She said yes, that we

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	35. STATUS (Check one)	36. DATE & TIME OF
Jay S. Evans #45130	UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	REPORT: 5/24/75
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	
Jc		

CONTINUATION FORM

could. We arrived at the Gulf Freeway address at 9:15 A.M. and showed Miss Graves the box containing the hair rollers and she made positive identification and said that they did belong to Susan. We advised her that we would need a statement from her in a couple of days; that she would have to come to the Sheriff's office. She said for us to feel free to call and she would make arrangements to be there.

These detectives then left the Gulf Freeway address and returned to 918 Bammel Road where we were met by Unit 519 (Detective L. P. Garner) and Unit 86 Fox Helicopter (Pilot Lt. Robichaux and Observer Detective Schoenfelder). These deputies then made a ground and air search for any additional evidence, but were unable to recover any additional evidence.

These detectives (Maddox and Evans) then went back to Best Industries at 1717 Roy St. and met Mr. LeMaster who gave us a copy of Gary Taylor's Time Cards and application along with the lock which Miss Gibson had been able to find. This detective (Evans) scratched his initials in the base of the lock and these detectives then left Best Industries and proceeded to City Homicide where we met Detectives White and turned over the lock to her. Detective White then released the property that had come from the search warrants that had been executed by Detectives Stevenson and Franks of City Homicide on 5/20/75. (See Page 20)

These detectives (Maddox & Evans) then left City Homicide and went to the DPS Laboratories where they turned over all of the evidence in this case. (See attached submission forms, Page 20)

5/24/75 DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

See Page 27

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. <u>Jay S. Evans #45130</u>	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: <u>5/24/75</u>
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. <u>jc</u>	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-28396
J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)

LOCATION OF OFFENSE

DATE

JACKSON: Susan K.

918 Bammel Westfield Road

5/18/75

OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT

CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

DEAD WOMAN

CHANGED TO: MURDER

SHOW-UP MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING

MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers

YES NO (Attach form, time, Deputy)

YES NO and co-defendant's name)

EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED

IN PROPERTY ROOM

TAG NO.

TO CRIME LAB

YES NO (Describe) NO

YES NO

YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

ITEM NO. INTRODUCTION:

This detective (Evans) received a phone call from Detective Carol Stevenson at 3:45 A.M. this date 5/24/75, who advised that she needed to know the date our complainant came up missing and the date that she was found. This detective advised her that it was on Wednesday, May 14, 1975 at 2:30 P.M. that our complainant was last seen at the Three Thieves on San Felipe, and that she was found at 918 Bammel Road, just South of 1960 and I-45, 5/18/75 at 8:30 a.m. Miss Stevenson said that she had been talking to the Defendant, Cary Taylor, and everything was going O.K. and she said that she would get back with us later this day.

5/24/75 DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

This Detective (Evans) called Detective Maddox at 7:00 a.m. and advised him of the above and told him that I would be by to pick him up and we would go to City Homicide. We arrived at City Homicide at approximately 8:30 a.m. and met with Carol Stevenson who advised us that she had gotten a Confession on our case from the Defendant. (See attached City Reports and Confession, City Cases)

These detectives (Maddox & Evans) along with Detective White and Pierce met Detective Garner of the Sheriff's office at I-45 and Rankin Road on the East Service Road where we began a search for articles that were named in the Confession. We found a purse with a basic black pattern with mingled red, green and yellow in the pattern, with shoulder straps. This purse was located exactly 1/2 mile South of the East Service Road and Bammel-Westfield Road, in the grassy area between the freeway proper and the East Service Road directly across from a billboard representing Greenwood Corporation (phone # 444-3960). This purse will be carried to the DPS Laboratory 5/27/75 at 9:00 AM. to be analyzed. (For hair and possible Marijuana)

These detectives, after walking the East Service Road, then walked Bammel-Westfield Loop Road, from the East Service Road to Hardy and found no additional evidence. These detective then left the area and located LINDA DIANE WEDGEWORTH who was staying at 1714 Dunlavy Street. Miss Wedgeworth was a close friend of Susan K. Jackson and she had picked Miss Jackson up on the day of her disappearance and had carried her to work. These detectives brought Miss Wedgeworth to the Sheriff's Office where she

REPORTING DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

STATUS (Check one)

Jay S. Evans

45130

OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED

SECOND DEPUTY

S.S. NO.

SUPERVISOR S.S. NO.

jc

CONTINUATION FORM

gave a statement concerning her and Miss Jackson's whereabouts on the 14th day of May 1975. She was also asked to look at the purse, but was not able to make identification of the purse as belonging to Susan K. Jackson.

Detective Maddox contacted Anita Graves and asked her to come to the Sheriff's Office for a statement concerning how long she had known Miss Jackson and to the fact that she had roomed with Miss Jackson at one time. (See attached statement)

These Detectives (Maddox & Evans) learned from both of the statements that Susan K. Jackson did have on, and possess, a pair of blue jeans cut-off pants and numerous jewelry. These detectives had learned from Taylor's Confession that Susan was wearing the above-mentioned blue jean pants.

These detectives then returned Miss Wedge-worth to her home at 1714 Dunlavy the time being 7:00 P.M.

5/25/75 DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

This detective returned to 1122 Robbie St., the home of Ronald Jerry Flores, and advised him that I would like to take him downtown for a statement which I had mentioned to him a couple of days ago. Mr. Flores asked if I could give him about 30 minutes and he would be ready to go. This detective and Mr. Flores arrived at the Sheriff's Office at 9:30 a.m. where we met with Detective Maddox and Mr. Flores statement began at 10:00 a.m. (See attached statement)
This Detective (Evans) returned Mr. Flores to his home at 11:00 a.m. and then returned to the Sheriff's Office to complete Supplement.

Note: Due to 5/26/75 being Memorial Day, these Detectives will have to wait to submit evidence to the DPS Laboratories until 5/27/75. Evidence retained by this Detective, Jay S. Evans: the one purse, shoulder type strap, basic black in color with mingled red, yellow & green (multi-colored) and one container, given to this detective by Dr. Green, which contained one piece of plastic and some hair samples from Susan, the complainant.

SUSPECT: TAYLOR: GARY ADDISON, @ "SARGE" (WM) (dob 3-29-36) 1120 Robbie St.

IN CUSTODY- City of Houston Police Department Case #G-17062
Houston P.O. #258472

CHARGES WILL BE FILED AT A LATER DATE PENDING LABORATORY ANALYSIS.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. Jay S. Evans #45130	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 5/25/75
SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. jc	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-26396
 J.P. No. _____

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON, SUSAN KAY		6/10 at W. of West Hardy	5-18-75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
MURDER		CHANGED TO:	
SHOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)	
YES NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	
EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED		IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.
YES (Describe) NO		YES NO	TO CRIME LAB YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

ITEM NO.	<p><u>INTRODUCTION:</u></p> <p>This Detective while at headquarters had made arrangements with Judge Lawrence Wayne's clerk to have GARY ADDISON TAYLOR warned as soon as the Judge was available. The clerk advised that the Judge would be in promptly at 9:00 AM 5-27-75.</p> <p>The Detective then went and got MR. GARY ADDISON TAYLOR at 8:30 AM and brought him to the Detective Division.</p> <p><u>DETAILS:</u></p> <p><u>INTERVIEW WITH GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (HM) (39), 1122 Robbie, no phone</u></p> <p>This Detective informed Mr. Taylor that I had made arrangements for a magistrate's warning and for the Judge to appoint him an attorney. MR. TAYLOR responded with the statement "that he certainly did appreciate that and my interest in him and he had found out from other prisoners that I was not a Kojack or a Hollywood type cop and that I was fair and right down the middle."</p> <p>This Detective advised MR. TAYLOR that I did not wish to discuss my case with him at this time and that he was the only man alive, who could help himself and that in this state that if he helped himself, the State would help him. MR. TAYLOR then advised me that he was aware of this and that he would make a decision in a couple of days and let me know what he is going to do.</p> <p>This Detective then had a cup of coffee brought to MR. TAYLOR and we began discussing the fact that he lifts weights and so do I. It was at this point that I was notified that Judge Wayne was ready and the interview was ended.</p> <p>This Detective, along with MR. TAYLOR handcuffed to me, and Detective James Schattle then proceeded to Judge Wayne's chambers, where Judge Wayne administered the Statutory warning by Magistrate to MR. TAYLOR, at 9:19 AM 5-27-75. (See attached warning).</p>
----------	--

REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)	
J. EVANS	45130	OPEN	CLOSED
REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	SUPERVISOR	SUSPENDED
			S.S. NO. 5-23-75

SOFFLEMER REPORT
HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
HOUSTON, TEXAS

Case No. B-26395
J.P. No.

NAME OF DEFENDANT(S) (Last, First, Middle)			
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)		LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
JACKSON, SUSAN KAY		6/10 mi W. of West Hardy	5-18-75
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	
MURDER		CHANGED TO:	
SHOW-UP	MAGISTRATE OR LEGAL WARNING	MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (Use other case numbers and co-defendant's name)	
YES NO	(Attach form, time, Deputy)	YES NO	
EVIDENCE OR PROPERTY RECOVERED	IN PROPERTY ROOM	TAG NO.	TO CRIME LAB
YES (Describe) NO	YES NO		YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS: Record activity in case subsequent to last report, give names, address, dates, and time of all personal interviews and attach witness statements, if any. Record statements of unfavorable facts or of spouse of defendant.

ITEM NO. INTRODUCTION:

This Detective while at headquarters had made arrangements with Judge Lawrence Wayne's clerk to have GARY ADDISON TAYLOR warned as soon as the Judge was available. The clerk advised that the Judge would be in promptly at 9:00 AM 5-27-75.

The Detective then went and got MR. GARY ADDISON TAYLOR at 8:30 AM and brought him to the Detective Division.

DETAILS:

INTERVIEW WITH GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (W)(39), 1123 Robbie, no phone

This Detective informed Mr. Taylor that I had made arrangements for a magistrate's warning and for the Judge to appoint him an attorney. MR. TAYLOR responded with the statement "that he certainly did appreciate that and my interest in him and he had found out from other prisoners that I was not a Kojack or a Hollywood type cop and that I was fair and right down the middle."

This Detective advised MR. TAYLOR that I did not wish to discuss my case with him at this time and that he was the only man alive, who could help himself and that in this state that if he helped himself, the State would help him. MR. TAYLOR then advised me that he was aware of this and that he would make a decision in a couple of days and let me know what he is going to do.

This Detective then had a cup of coffee brought to MR. TAYLOR and we began discussing the fact that he lifts weights and so do I. It was at this point that I was notified that Judge Wayne was ready and the interview was ended.

This Detective, along with MR. TAYLOR handcuffed to me, and Detective James Schattle then proceeded to Judge Wayne's chambers, where Judge Wayne administered the Statutory warning by Magistrate to MR. TAYLOR, at 9:10 AM 5-27-75. (See attached warning).

REPORTING DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	STATUS (Check one)	
J. EVANS	45130	OPEN	CLOSED
ND DEPUTY	S.S. NO.	SUPERVISOR	S.S. NO.
			5-23-75

CONTINUATION FORM

MURDER

COMPL: JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

This Detective then returned MR. TAYLOR to the Detective Bureau and for approximately the next 5 to 10 minutes, I answered phone calls from the News media and then returned MR. TAYLOR to his cell on the 6th floor of the jail at approximately 9:25 AM 5-27-75.

Upon returning from the jail, I was met by Lawyer Stewart Kinard, who advised me that he had been appointed to represent MR. TAYLOR and asked me what floor he was on in the jail. I advised Mr. Kinard that he was in tank 6/6, which is on the 6th floor. Mr. Kinard then asked this Detective if anyone was with him and I advised him that there was no one with him at this time. I then returned to the 6th floor and advised MR. TAYLOR that Stewart Kinard had been appointed to represent him and that he should be arriving shortly to talk with him. This Detective then returned to the Detective Bureau and then proceeded from the Detective Bureau to the DPS Laboratory.

This Detective went to DPS laboratory and arrived at approximately 11:45 AM 5-27-75 and turned over the following evidence:

EVIDENCE

(1) plastic container containing one piece of plastic with hair attached to same, taken from the Complainant by Dr. Green 5-18-75.
Released to this Detective on 5-22-75, accepting for the DPS laboratory is BOBBY W. URBANOVSKY.

This Detective then left the DPS laboratory and went to the Crystal Pistol club 3421 South Loop and spoke with Ms Rita Kervin about coming to the Sheriff's Office for a statement concerning how long she had been acquainted with Susan Jackson and what did occur at the Three Thieves on May 14, 1975. Ms Kervin said she would be glad to come down to the Sheriff's Office tomorrow 5-28-75 at 9:00 AM for a statement. This Detective then left the Crystal Pistol Club and went to the Harris County Morgue where I spoke with Dr. Erickson, who released a container that contained hair samples from Susan Kay Jackson's head that Dr. Erickson had removed on 5-18-75. This Detective then left the Harris County Morgue and proceeded to the DPS laboratory where I submitted the following evidence:

EVIDENCE:

(1) plastic container containing numerous strands of hair taken from the body of Complainant by Dr. Erickson on 5-18-75

NOTE: BOTH OF THESE CONTAINERS WERE INITIALED AND DATED BY THIS DETECTIVE.

Evidence received by BOBBY W. URBANOVSKY, see attached submission forms.

34. REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO. J. Evans SS# 45130	35. STATUS (Check one) UNFOUNDED OPEN CLOSED SUSPENDED	36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 5-28-75
37. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.	38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.	

CONTINUATION FORM

MURDER

CONPL: JACKSON, SUSAN KAY

DETAILS OF CONTINUING INVESTIGATION 5-29-75

Ms Rita Kervin arrived at the Sheriff's Office at 9:00 AM 5-29-75 and this Detective took the attached statement from her. See attached statement for details. (See attached copies)

At 3:00 PM, this Detective met Detective Carolyn Stevenson, City Homicide at the Sheriff's Office, and received from her a complete copy of her supplements along with a copy of the confession made by MR. GARY ADDISON TAYLOR concerning this case.

REPORTING DEPUTY, UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

JAY EVANS SS# 45139

35. STATUS (Check one)

UNFOUNDED OPEN

CLOSED SUSPENDED

36. DATE & TIME OF

REPORT: 5-29-75

SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

CONTINUATION FORM

12A

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY SERVICES

CASE NUMBER B-28396

MASTER TAG NUMBER 2913

OFFENSE Dead woman DATE OF OFFENSE 5/18/75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE Bammel Westfield Rd. 6/10 mile west of W. Hardy

SUSPECT: _____
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

COMPLAINANT: Susan Kay Jackson w/f 21
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

SUBMITTED BY: Det. D.R. Maddox DATE SUBMITTED 5/19/75

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: (Describe Fully)

- (1) One black woman's High top shoe with black shoe lace
- (2) one length of white rope

TEST REQUESTED: (What do you want to know)

If these two items compare with the black shoe laces & rope used to tie up the body of Susan Kay Jackson -

Received By: J.R. [Signature] Date: 5/19/75

Received By: _____ Date: _____

Received By: _____ Date: _____

Received By: _____ Date: _____

REQUEST FOR LABORATORY SERVICES

PAGE (30B)

CASE NUMBER B-20396

OFFENSE HOMICIDE DATE OF OFFENSE 5-18-75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE 918 Bammell-Westfield Loop Rd.

SUSPECT: X GARE ADDISON TAYLOR (M) (39)
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

COMPLAINANT: SUBAN K. JACKSON (WF) (21)
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

SUBMITTED BY: DET. J.S. EVANS DATE SUBMITTED: 5-27-75

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: (Describe Fully)

one plastic container-containing one piece of plastic with hair attached-taken from the compl. body by Dr.Green. 5-18-75.

TEST: REQUESTED: (What do you want to know?)

Blood type and compairson of known hair.

Received By [Signature]

Date: 5-27-75

Attach one (1) copy of Offense Report

CONTINUATION FORM

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY SERVICES

CASE NUMBER B-28396
MASTER TAG NUMBER 2913

OFFENSE Dead woman DATE OF OFFENSE 5/18/75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE 918 Bammel Rd. 6/10 mi. W. of W. Hardy

SUSPECT: GARY Addison Taylor W/M 3/29/36.
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

COMPLAINANT: Susan Kay Jackson W/F 21
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

SUBMITTED BY: D.R. Maddox DATE SUBMITTED 5/22/75

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: (Describe Fully).

To be identified by D.I.S. Lab

TEST REQUESTED: (What do you want to know)

Received By: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: _____
Received By: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: <u>5-22-75</u>
Received By: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: _____
Received By: _____	Date: _____

CONTINUATION FORM

Case No. _____

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY SERVICES

CASE NUMBER B-28396

MASTER TAG NUMBER 2913

OFFENSE Dead woman

DATE OF OFFENSE 5/18/75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE 918 Bammel Westfield Loop Rd.

SUSPECT: GARY Addison Taylor w/m 3/29/36
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

COMPLAINANT: SUSAN KAY JACKSON W/F 7/27/53
(Full Name, sex, age and color)

SUBMITTED BY: D.R. M. [Signature] DATE SUBMITTED 5/23/75

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: (Describe Fully)

PACKAGE #6 - Brown SACK with WIG

PACKAGE #7 - pants

PACKAGE #8 - Envelopes # 1 to 5 containing hair
Samples from Victims Apt.

PACKAGE #9 - pink container / Hair curlers

EST REQUESTED: (What do you want to know)

Samples compared with Evidence taken from
Suspects Auto on 5/22/75 by DRS LAB

Received By: Bobby Urbanawsky Date: 5/23/75

Received By: John D. Beane Date: 5/23/75

Received By: James P. Klock Date: 11

Received By: _____ Date: _____

CONTINUATION FORM

HARRIS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT LAH-2528/0-1125
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
REQUEST FOR LABORATORY SERVICES

CASE NUMBER B-28396

MASTER TAG NUMBER 2913

OFFENSE Dead woman

DATE OF OFFENSE 5/18/75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE 918 Bammel Rd. 6/10 mi. W. of W. Hardy

SUSPECT: GARY Addison Taylor W/M 3/29/36

(Full Name, sex, age and color)

COMPLAINANT: SUSAN KAY JACKSON W/F 21

(Full Name, sex, age and color)

SUBMITTED BY: D.R. Maddox

DATE SUBMITTED 5/22/75

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED: (Describe Fully)

- To be itemised by D.I.S. LAB
- 1. Hair from car seat in back
 - 2. Hair from work boot
 - 3. Hair from back of back seat
 - 4. Cig. butts found on floor in back
 - 5. Tire tool from trunk
 - 6. Hair from shirt
 - 7. Rubber mat from trunk & blood stains

- 8. Blood stain from left front door molding
- 9. Blood stain from left side of front seat
- 10. Blood stain from inside of trunk (right)
- 11. Hair from rubber seal around trunk
- 12. Two hairs from floor of trunk
- 13. Hair found in brown suitcase
- 14. Left work boot from trunk
- 15. Green shirt
- 16. Blue shirt
- 17. Green towel
- 18. Pair underwear
- 19. Four bed sheets

TEST REQUESTED: (What do you want to know)

RECEIVED

MAY 22 1975

LABORATORY, REGION 2

Received By: [Signature] Date: _____

Received By: [Signature] Date: 5-22-75

Received By: [Signature] Date: _____

Received By: _____ Date: _____

CONTINUATION FORM

CASE NO

Harris County
5-23-75

Investigation
#10

776 2913

REQUIRED INFORMATION FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE
TO CRIME LABORATORY
HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Suspect [Handwritten Name]
(Print full name, sex, age and color)

Offense [Handwritten] Date of Offense [Handwritten]

Location [Handwritten]

Complainant JACKSON
(Print full name, sex, age and color)

Submitting Officer [Handwritten] Date Submitted [Handwritten]

Dept. or Division [Handwritten]

Evidence Submitted [Handwritten]

[Handwritten]

[Handwritten]

Analysis Required

Ch. K. for blood stains

Type blood if any

[Handwritten Signature]
(Officer's Signature)

Check for seminal stains

[Handwritten Title]
(Title)

Check for pubic hair

[Handwritten Badge No.]
(Badge No.)

5-23-75 - 2:40PM

RECEIVED FROM DET JESSIE WATTS

Form No. 18434 Rev. 8-66

Received by: (on 5-23-75)

[Handwritten Name]
[Handwritten Name]

4. REPORT

36. DATE & TIME OF REPORT:

CLOSED SUSPENDED

7. SECOND DEPUTY UNIT, BADGE, S.S. NO.

38. SUPERVISOR, APPROVING UNIT, BADGE NO.

Houston, Texas
1975

Submitting Agency
File Number
B28296
Harris CO

PECT (Full name, sex, and color) Susan Kay Jackson W/F 27

OFFENSE DEAD WOMAN DATE 5-17 1979
COUNTY OF OFFENSE Harris

EXHIBIT NO.	QUANTITY	EVIDENCE SUBMITTED (DESCRIBE FULLY: CIGARETTES, CAPSULES, TABLETS, MARKS, ETC.)	STATE SPECIFIC SUBSTANCE SUSPECTED
	1	Bottle Tablets (white)	unk
	1	Bottle Tablets (white)	unk
		Bag suspected marijuana to be destroyed	

Submitted by L.P. Gane Title Det
at Harris County Courthouse, Sheriff's Department, c/o Criminal Intelligence
Division, P. O. Box 24, Houston, Texas 77001

LABORATORY REPORT

Texas Department of Public Safety
Laboratory

Box Drawer 9, Oak Forest Sta.

Houston, Texas 77013
(To be completed by Laboratory)

Date October 7, 1975 Laboratory Case No. L2H-23392/9 124

EXHIBIT NO.	ANALYSIS RESULTS	NET WEIGHT
	Negative *	
	Negative *	
	Marihuana	4.49 gm (0.15 oz.)

REMARKS: * no narcotics, amphetamines, barbiturates or hallucinogens detected.

Eldon Straughan
Prosecuting Attorney

Bobby W. Urbanovich
Supervisor, Chemistry Section

Two copies of this form will be retained in our files. Additional copies will be returned with laboratory findings added. Subsequent replicate copies as may be needed for your files.

Statutory Warning by Magistrate

Under Article 15.17 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure as Amended in 1967

On this day, MAY 27, 1975 GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (Name)

W (Race) M (Sex) 39 (Age), personally appeared before me in the custody of

Det. J. S. EVANS, James SCHATTLER, & Chris PRICE-HCSO (Peace Officers),

of HARRIS COUNTY (Jurisdiction),

and I gave the said arrested person the following warning:

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (Defendant), you have been

accused of the offense of HOMICIDE

You have a right to retain counsel, you have a right to remain silent, you have a right to have an attorney present during any interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the state, you have a right to terminate an interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the state at any time, you have a right to request the appointment of counsel if you are indigent and cannot afford counsel, and you have a right to have an examining trial.

You are not required to make any statement and any statement you make may and probably will be used against you on your trial.

* Your bail is set at _____ **
(OR)

* Bail is denied. If a formal complaint is filed against you, your bail will then be set. ***

Above statutory warning given by Judge Wayne

in Texas, Harris County, Texas,

on the 27 day of MAY, 19 75, at 9:10 A.M. P.M.

REMARKS:

Lawrence M Wayne
MAGISTRATE

*Asked for court appointed attorney - taken to
Clarendon Station by city homicide Det. - told would be
Ar. before him - asked for me to sign non pro. - told would be
Ar. - asked for me to sign non pro. - told would be*

NARRATIVE CONTINUATION CASE

OFFICER ASSIGNED SHALL USE THIS FORM TO COMPLETE NARRATIVE SECTION OF ORIGINAL REPORT ONLY.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST LAST DAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

May 22, 1975 - 0945

This investigator received a call from ARTHUR CARR, Under Sheriff for Lenawee County Sheriff's Department, phone 517-2630524. CARR indicated to Det. Price that he had received a call from the homicide division of the Houston Police Department from Det. Terry Pierce. He stated Pierce had informed him that TAYLOR's wife was presently in an office of an attorney in San Diego, California, at which time she was telling her attorney and her attorney was telling the Houston Police Department that GARY ADDISON TAYLOR buried four bodies to the rear of their home in the sand underneath the bedroom windows. The four bodies were three W/f's and one W/M identified to be BILL or WILLIAM PARKER.

Armed with this information, this investigator and Det. Mowery proceeded again to the Onsted, Michigan address and there met with Under Sheriff Carr and Det. Sgt. John Mowery of the Lenawee County Sheriff's Department. Det. Sgt. John Mowery is the brother of Det. Sgt. Merlin Mowery of the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory in Plymouth, Michigan.

This investigator, Det. Sgt. Mowery and four trustees from the Lenawee County Jail proceeded to dig underneath the rear bedroom window located on the west side of the house in a sandy area. Upon digging approximately two feet down, removing sand and then approximately a six to eight inch covering of asphalt, this investigator and Sgt. Mowery were able to unearth six plastic bags. Upon opening one of the plastic bags, green

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON LAIT DAISEY		FIRST	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

in color, it was determined there was a body of a human being in same. The sheriff for Lenawee County and the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory in Plymouth, Michigan were contacted reference additional assistance in the recovering of the bodies to the rear of 9210 Kingsley Drive.

Sheriff Jermond of the Lenawee County Sheriff's Department arrived and took over the investigation. Members of the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory that assisted in the recoveries of the bodies are as follows:

Det. Sgt. Merlin Mowery

Det. Sgt. Gerald Disler

Det. Sgt. David Ballish

Civilian employees James Hauncher and Katherine VanDenberg.

Upon arrival of the full crew from the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory, the area was completely and thoroughly photographed prior to the plastic bags being removed. The first four plastic bags removed contained:

Bag #1 - clothing, purses, etc.

Bag #2 - handcuffs, rubber dildos, metal chains, rope, locks, etc.

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

OFFICER ASSIGNED SHALL USE THIS FORM TO COMPLETE NARRATIVE SECTION OF ORIGINAL REPORT ONLY.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST DAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

Bag #3 - clothing

Bag #4 - clothing and wall insulation

Bags 2, 3 and 4 appeared to contain blood on the contents.

Upon removing bag #5, it was found to contain a body of a W/F. Upon removing bag #6, it was also found to contain a body of a W/F.

INFORMATION

Upon scrutinizing the property contained in the bags and the bodies, it was at this time felt the bodies and the clothing were that of the two missing prostitutes from Toledo, Ohio, however, nothing could be confirmed at the scene. Autopsies were scheduled at the University of Michigan Medical Center, Pathology Department, on 05-24-75 at 0830.

The digging which took place on 05-22-75 and the recovery of the four bags of clothing and property and the two bodies was terminated until 05-23-75 at 0900, at which time digging equipment was to be brought in to assist in the digging in the area.

Ma. 23, 1975 - 0930

Upon the arrival of the full crew from the Michigan State Police and the personnel from the Lenawee County Sheriff's Department, digging for

REPORTING OFFICER
BADGE NO.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST DAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

additional bodies was resumed. At the same time the digging was taking place outside, members of the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory in Plymouth, Michigan entered the basement of the dwelling at 9210 Kingsley Drive, Onsted, Michigan with permission of the owner of the property, GARY SMEENCE.

Reports of the investigation conducted by the Michigan State Police in the basement of the TAYLOR home indicates there is a small room located in the southwest corner of the basement which has been so designed and boxed in to indicate to the members of the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory, Plymouth, Michigan, Investigative Team, that this was designed to be a sound proof room, a torture chamber.

Members of the Investigative team from the crime lab now feel the room located in the basement is in fact the scene of the homicides, inasmuch as blood and flesh was found on the floor, walls, ceiling and pipes located herein. It is believed the victims were tied or chained to same prior to and/or during their death.

The digging which took place on 05-23-75 was terminated at 6:30 p.m. with the understanding that no further digging would take place until such time as additional information was received from San Diego, California in hopes the location of the bodies could be better pinpointed. Messages

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

OFFICER ASSIGNED SHALL USE THIS FORM TO COMPLETE NARRATIVE SECTION OF ORIGINAL REPORT ONLY.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST DAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

were sent to Houston, Texas and to San Diego, California by the Lenawee County Sheriff requesting further assistance and/or information reference additional bodies which may be buried on Onsted, Michigan.

May 24, 1975 - 0830

Det. Price went to the University of Michigan Pathology Department to the morgue and there assisted members of the Michigan State Police Crime Lab, Det. Sgt. Mowery and Det. Sgt. David Ballish, along with Det. Sgt. John Mowery of the Lenawee County Sheriff's Department and Dr. Robert Hendrix and other pathologists from the University Hospital where an autopsy was performed on the two W/F victims recovered from the sand at 9210 Kingsley Dr., Onsted, Michigan.

A complete and thorough autopsy was performed indicating the #1 body, the smaller of the two W/F's, was shot in the forehead above and between the two eyes. The W/F was pregnant at the time of her death. A particle of bullet was recovered from the body. Cause of death was listed as gunshot wound to the head.

The autopsy performed on body #2 also indicated that the W/F, larger than victim #1, was also shot. The shot entered the right side of the head just above the right ear and the bullet lodged in the area of the vertebrae near the neck. The complete bullet was recovered from that body.

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION OF: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON LAST DAISEY		FIRST	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

All evidence in which the victims were bound, wrapped and transported from the scene at 9210 Kingsley Dr., Onsted, Michigan, was collected and preserved by members of the State Police Crime Laboratory in Plymouth, Michigan along with bone samples to be analyzed for blood type, along with the bullets recovered, jewelry recovered from the bodies, etc. Said evidence is to be held by the Michigan State Police Crime Laboratory in Plymouth, Michigan.

May 24, 1975 - 1150

Det. Price made contact with Lt. Stephenson of the Major Sex Crime Division of the Houston Police Department, part of the Homicide Division. Upon talking to Lt. Stephenson, she advised this investigator that as of 04-23-75 at 6 p.m. Texas time GARY ADDISON TAYLOR started to confess the murders. She stated that as of this date GARY ADDISON TAYLOR has given an oral and a written statement indicating his confession reference the murder of the female from Seattle, Washington. He further has given an oral and a written statement reference the murder of the female in Houston, Texas. He further has given a complete and thorough oral statement, written statement to be taken later this date, reference two homicides in Toledo, Ohio, the two bodies which were recovered at 9210 Kingsley Dr., Onsted, Michigan.

Lt. Stephenson indicated the reason she feels he has confessed to these four murders is because there is now sufficient evidence in the Houston

REPORTING OFFICER _____

BADGE NO. _____

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST LAIYDAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

case, the Seattle case and the Toledo, Ohio case where the bodies were recovered to charge him in fact with murder and he is only talking about things that he knows are proveable cases against him. He has admitted to Lt. Stephenson to knowing SANDY HORWATH, however, denies having killed her or burying her on the property in Onsted, Michigan.

He further denies there is a W/M buried on the property in Onsted, Michigan.

She advised this investigator that her office did receive a call from an attorney who indicated he had a client, who he did not identify to be the wife of GARY TAYLOR, but all indications are that's who it is, indicating there were four bodies buried in the property at 9210 Kingsley Dr., Onsted, Michigan, and the bodies were probably that of three W/F's and one W/M. She stated she has not received any further information from San Diego, California as of this date.

She did state that she would be questioning GARY ADDISON TAYLOR later this date after she receives some rest; that she has been going strong for a long period of time. Stated armed with the information this investigator gave her, she now feels she would be able to question him more thoroughly reference the missing SANDY HORWATH. She advised this investigator that the attorney feeding information to Texas from

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

OFFICER ASSIGNED SHALL USE THIS FORM TO COMPLETE NARRATIVE SECTION OF ORIGINAL REPORT ONLY.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON		FIRST DAISEY	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

San Diego is identified as Fred Meiser, Attorney at Law for San Diego, California, 714-239-8125.

This investigator placed a long distance call to San Diego, California, the office of Fred Meiser. His secretary answered the phone indicating the office was closed for the day, but she would have Mr. Meiser contact this investigator at the Ann Arbor Police Department.

Mr. Meiser returned a call to this investigator, at which time this investigator questioned him reference his client. He would not divulge her name, however, did indicate that she did in fact confess to him that GARY TAYLOR had told her there were in fact four bodies buried in or around his home in Onsted, Michigan. It is believed they were buried in the sand underneath the bedroom. Stated when the two bodies were found and the other two weren't found that the sheriff of Lenawee County contacted him and he again contacted his client. At this time she stated if the four bodies were not all found in the sand underneath the bedroom, there were two other possibilities where they could be found, indicating one of the possibilities was the woods directly to the rear of the TAYLOR home at 9210 Kingsley Dr., Onsted, Michigan, and the other a large sandy lot on the other side of the subdivision near a creek, an area which was scheduled not to be developed because of the soil potential.

REPORTING OFFICER _____
BADGE NO. _____

NARRATIVE CONTINUATION CASE REPORT FORM/AMH ARBOR POLICE DEPT

OFFICER ASSIGNED SHALL USE THIS FORM TO COMPLETE NARRATIVE SECTION OF ORIGINAL REPORT ONLY.

DATE 05-20-75	CASE REPORT NO. 73-21077	TYPE OF CASE REPORT	CONTINUATION TO: <input type="checkbox"/> ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT
COMPLAINANT (VICTIM OR BUSINESS) OLSON LAST DAISEY		FIRST	MIDDLE
NARRATIVE			

MR. MEISER has now turned over his client to the District Attorney's Office in San Diego, California and the District Attorney's Office has appointed one of their investigators, Mr. Reynolds, to handle the client and question the client for any and all police agencies concerned. He was unable to give this investigator the telephone number of the District Attorney's Office, but stated if this officer was to contact Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Reynolds would question the client further reference any and all additional information.

This investigator received a call from Mr. WILLIAM HORWATH who stated he had been reading the paper and wanted to know if one of the bodies found could be identified as that of his wife. He was advised that the autopsy and investigation were still incomplete, however, it was felt at this time that SANDY HORWATH had not been located. He stated he was leaving the country for England on 05-25-75; that he would be gone for approximately one month, however, his mother THERESA HORWATH in Allentown, Pennsylvania, 215-434-0766, could keep him posted in England.

This investigator made contact with Under Sheriff Carr of the Lenawee County Sheriff's Department. Mr. Carr advised this investigator that there was no further information to be followed up on at this time; that arrangements were being made to get additional assistance from San Diego and Houston in regards to a further search of Onsted, Michigan for additional bodies.

Murder 1
Warrant # 42901

George S. ...

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

PERSONAL INFORMATION

DATE OF BIRTH: *March 27, 1936* SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: *1-10-100000*

NAME: *Tyson* (LAST), *Gene* (FIRST), *H* (MIDDLE)

PRESENT ADDRESS: *7044 Yarrington* (STREET), *Houston* (CITY), *TEXAS* (STATE)

PERMANENT ADDRESS: (Blank)

PHONE NO.: *926-4502* OTHER: *YES - FOR 50%* CITY: *HOUSTON* STATE: *TEXAS*

DATE OF BIRTH: *March 27, 1936* HEIGHT: *6'* WEIGHT: *175* COLOR OF HAIR: *Brown* COLOR OF EYES: *Blue*

MARRIED: *YES* SINGLE: WIDOWED: DIVORCED: SEPARATED:

NUMBER OF CHILDREN: *2* DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN WIFE OR CHILDREN: *None* CITIZEN OF U. S. A.: YES NO

IF RELATED TO ANYONE IN OUR EMPLOY, STATE NAME AND DEPARTMENT: *None* REFERRED BY: *PROFESSIONAL*

EMPLOYMENT DESIRED

POSITION: *Machine Operator* DATE YOU CAN START: *IMMEDIATELY* SALARY DESIRED: *Open*

ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW? *No* IF SO MAY WE INQUIRE OF YOUR PRESENT EMPLOYER: *Yes - Dept. of Employment*

EVER APPLIED TO THIS COMPANY BEFORE? *No* WHERE: (Blank) WHEN: (Blank)

EDUCATION	NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL	YEARS ATTENDED	DATE GRADUATED	SUBJECTS STUDIED
GRAMMAR SCHOOL	<i>Hewlett Public School</i>	<i>Completed 10</i>	<i>Completed</i>	<i>Required</i>
HIGH SCHOOL	<i>Hewlett High School</i>	<i>Completed</i>	<i>June, 1953</i>	<i>College Preparation</i>
COLLEGE	<i>U.S. Navy - Vinton</i>			<i>Liberal Arts</i>
TRADE, BUSINESS OR CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL	<i>U.S. Navy - Vinton</i>			<i>Liberal Arts</i>

SUBJECTS OF SPECIAL STUDY OR RESEARCH WORK

WHAT FOREIGN LANGUAGE DO YOU SPEAK FLUENTLY? *Some Spanish* HEAD: WHITE:

U. S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE: *1953-1955* RANK: *Sergeant* PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN NATIONAL GUARD OR RESERVES: *None*

Honorable Discharge

FORMER EMPLOYERS (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS STARTING WITH LAST ONE)

DATE MONTH AND YEAR	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	SALARY	POSITION	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM 2/74 TO 3/74	21 NORTH BAYVIEW, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA	\$114.00 1.00	MEMBER OF BOARD	REMOVED TO BIRMINGHAM DIVISION OFFICE
FROM 1966 TO 1/1970	ROYAL PAPER PRODUCTS 2000 JACKSON AVE. JACKSON, MICHIGAN	\$120.00 1.00	MANAGER SUPERVISOR	COMPANY CLOSED NOT RECEIVED
FROM 1962 TO 1966	FORD MOTOR COMPANY RIVER ROAD FOUNDRY DIVISION, MICHIGAN	\$50 HR. 1.25 HR. 1.00	MEMBER FOR CASTINGS	WENT TO WORK FOR CUSTOMER
FROM 1960 TO 1962	CENTRAL HYDRA TEST CO. ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 1215 CENTRAL AVE	\$30.00 MONTAGE	CRANE OPERATOR	COMPANY STOPPED SERVICE BY FORD

REFERENCES: GIVE BELOW THE NAMES OF THREE PERSONS NOT RELATED TO YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE KNOWN AT LEAST ONE YEAR.

NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS	YEARS ACQUAINTED
1. Bill Parker	WASCO 3227 GARDEN MICHIGAN	TRUCK SALESMAN	15 YEARS
2. DR. RUSSELL TANNER	OFFICE 1301 HARRIS ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN	MEDICAL DOCTOR	12 YEARS
3. Jim Turner	1117 ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN	POLICE OFFICER HIGH STATE POLICE	10 YEARS

PHYSICAL RECORD:
LIST ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS

WERE YOU EVER INJURED? NO GIVE DETAILS

HAVE YOU ANY DEFECTS IN HEARING? NO IN VISION? NO IN SPEECH? NO

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY NOTIFY Mike H. Taylor 3003 Broadwing, Tawas, MI 49782-622-1453

I AUTHORIZE INVESTIGATION OF ALL STATEMENTS CONTAINED IN THIS APPLICATION. I UNDERSTAND THAT MISREPRESENTATION OR OMISSION OF FACTS CALLED FOR IS CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL. FURTHER, I UNDERSTAND AND AGREE THAT MY EMPLOYMENT IS FOR NO DEFINITE PERIOD AND MAY, REGARDLESS OF THE DATE OF PAYMENT OF MY WAGES AND SALARY, BE TERMINATED AT ANY TIME WITHOUT ANY PREVIOUS NOTICE.

DATE December 1974 SIGNATURE [Signature]

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

INTERVIEWED BY [Signature] DATE 12 20 74

REMARKS: begin in machinery, involved in fire in 1971

NEATNESS	CHARACTER
PERSONALITY	ABILITY

HIRED 2/74 FOR DEPT. 1115 POSITION SALES SALARY 114.00 WAGES 1.00

APPROVED: 1. [Signature] EMPLOYMENT MANAGER 2. [Signature] DEPT. HEAD 3. [Signature] GENERAL MANAGER

No. 6163

DATE ISSUED
1-22-75

PAY PERIOD ENDING
1-19-75

PAYEE Gary Taylor

ADDRESS _____
 PHONE NO. _____
 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____
 MARITAL STATUS _____
 DEPENDENTS _____
 EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS _____
 CITY, STATE, ZIP _____
 EMPLOYER'S PHONE NO. _____
 EMPLOYER'S TAX ID NO. _____

NET WAGES

EXTRA TIME		REGULAR TIME	
		ALL	M 6 74
8.00	/	1st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	M 15 60
		ALL	TU 6 65
		2nd Day	TU 15 60
8.00	/	NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	W 6 62
		3rd Day	W 15 50
8.00	/	NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	Thurs. 6 62
		4th Day	
8.00	/	NOON	
		PM	TU 15 63
		ALL	FR 6 75
		5th Day	FR 15 64
8.00	/	NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
40.00	/	6th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		7th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		8th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		9th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		10th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		11th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		12th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		13th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		14th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		15th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		16th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		17th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		18th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		19th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		20th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		21st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		22nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		23rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		24th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		25th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		26th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		27th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		28th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		29th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		30th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		31st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		32nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		33rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		34th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		35th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		36th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		37th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		38th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		39th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		40th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		41st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		42nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		43rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		44th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		45th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		46th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		47th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		48th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		49th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		50th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		51st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		52nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		53rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		54th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		55th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		56th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		57th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		58th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		59th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		60th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		61st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		62nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		63rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		64th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		65th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		66th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		67th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		68th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		69th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		70th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		71st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		72nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		73rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		74th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		75th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		76th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		77th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		78th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		79th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		80th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		81st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		82nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		83rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		84th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		85th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		86th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		87th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		88th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		89th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		90th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		91st Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		92nd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		93rd Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		94th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		95th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		96th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		97th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		98th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	
		ALL	
		99th Day	
		NOON	
		PM	

1-26-75

No. 6163

NAME Gary Taylor

REGULAR PAY	DATE	TOTAL
EXTRA PAY	DATE	TOTAL
PAID	DATE	TOTAL
REMARKS		

REGULAR PAY	
1st Day	M 6 66
2nd Day	M 15 62
3rd Day	TU 6 66
4th Day	TU 15 62
5th Day	W 6 70
6th Day	W 15 54
7th Day	TH 6 66
8th Day	TH 15 64
9th Day	FR 6 78
10th Day	FR 11 55
11th Day	SA 11 94
12th Day	SA 15 62
13th Day	SA 10 03
14th Day	SA 7 14
15th Day	SA 23 76
16th Day	SU 7 02
TOTAL	40.00

PAYMENT RECEIVED IN FULL

10-100010

2-2-75

No. 6163

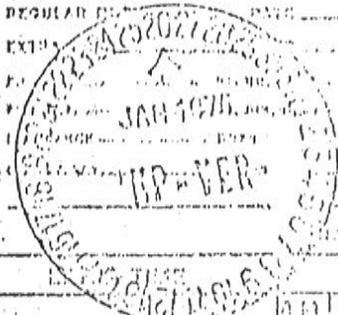
NAME Gary Taylor

REGULAR PAY	DATE	TOTAL
EXTRA PAY	DATE	TOTAL
PAID	DATE	TOTAL
REMARKS		

EXTRA TIME	
1st Day	M 7 03
2nd Day	M 23 66
3rd Day	TU 7 12
4th Day	W 23 74
5th Day	W 7 12
6th Day	W 23 74
7th Day	TH 7 03
8th Day	TH 23 44
9th Day	FR 7 05
10th Day	
11th Day	
12th Day	
13th Day	
14th Day	
15th Day	
16th Day	
17th Day	
18th Day	
19th Day	
20th Day	
21st Day	
22nd Day	
23rd Day	
24th Day	
25th Day	
26th Day	
27th Day	
28th Day	
29th Day	
30th Day	
TOTAL	40.00

PAYMENT RECEIVED IN FULL

10-100010



PAY PERIOD ENDING: 03 09 75

NAME: GARY A TAYLOR

NUMBER: 0616 A 1

40.00	40.00	8.00	
REGULAR	REGULAR	REG	REGULAR
			TOTAL
			50.00

EMPLOYEE		REGULAR TIME		REGULAR TIME	
GARY A TAYLOR		AM	REG	9 FEB 23 65	
8.00	4	NOON	REG	3 MAR 7 00	
		PM	REG	3 MAR 8 00	
		AM	REG	3 MAR 23 65	
8.50	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	4 MAR 7 05	
		AM	REG	5 MAR 2 02	
4.55	1	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	5 MAR 7 15	
		AM	REG	5 MAR 23 44	
8.00	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	5 MAR 7 05	
		AM	REG	6 MAR 23 60	
8.00	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	7 MAR 7 10	
		AM	REG	7 MAR 23 42	
8.00	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	8 MAR 7 10	
		AM	REG	8 MAR 23 50	
8.00	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	9 MAR 7 08	
TOTAL 50.00		TOTAL		TOTAL	

PAYMENT RECEIVED IN FULL

SIGNED

PAY PERIOD ENDING: 03 16 75

NAME: GARY A TAYLOR

NUMBER: 0616 A 1

16.00	16.00		2 1/2
REGULAR	REGULAR	REG	REGULAR
			TOTAL
			16.00

EMPLOYEE		REGULAR TIME		REGULAR TIME	
GARY A TAYLOR		AM	REG	9 MAR 23 45	
8.00	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	10 MAR 7 05	
		AM	REG	10 MAR 23 54	
8.25	4	NOON	REG		
		PM	REG	11 MAR 7 14	
		AM	REG		
		NOON	REG		
		PM	REG		
		AM	REG		
		NOON	REG		
		PM	REG		
		AM	REG		
		NOON	REG		
		PM	REG		
		AM	REG		
		NOON	REG		
		PM	REG		
		AM	REG		
		NOON	REG		
		PM	REG		
TOTAL 17.00		TOTAL		TOTAL	

PAYMENT RECEIVED IN FULL

SIGNED



THE STATE OF TEXAS

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

TO ALL AND SINGULAR THE SHERIFFS, CONSTABLES, AND OTHER CIVIL OFFICERS OF SAID STATE:

WHEREAS, It has been made known to me by the Governor of the State of

WASHINGTON that GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

stands charged by INFORMATION, SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT & WARRANT

before the proper authorities, with the crime of MURDER IN THE FIRST

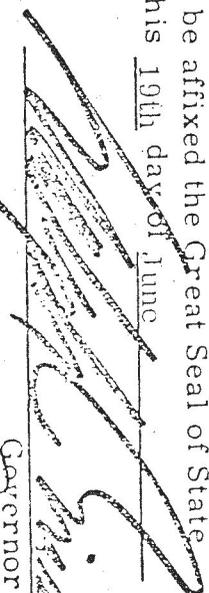
DEGREE-in violation of 9.48.030, R. C. W. committed in said State

and that the said fugitive has taken refuge in the State of Texas and Whereas, the said Governor, in pursuance of the Constitution and Laws of the United States, and the laws of the State of Texas (Pursuant to the Uniform Criminal Extradition Act), has demanded of me that I cause the said fugitive to be arrested and delivered to LEONARD RANDALL & MICHAEL BALLY

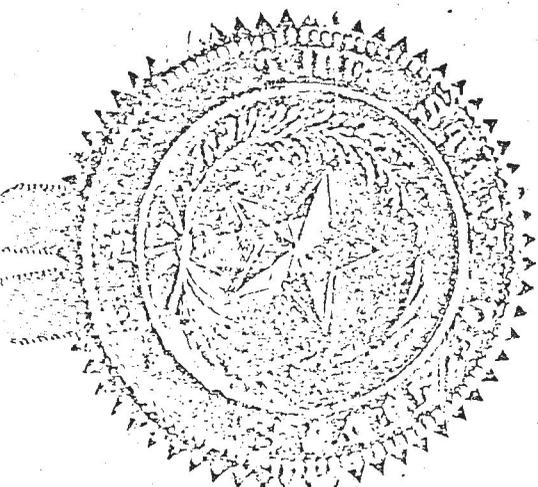
who are duly authorized agents to receive into custody and convey the fugitive back to said State, and Whereas, said demand is duly certified as authentic by the Governor of said State.

NOW, THEREFORE, I DOLPH BRISCOE Governor of Texas, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and Laws of this State, and the United States do issue this my Warrant commanding all Sheriffs, Constables, and other Civil Officers of this State, to arrest and aid and assist in arresting said fugitive and to deliver GARY ADDISON TAYLOR when arrested to said agents in order that the fugitive may be taken back to said State to be dealt with for said crime.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto signed my name and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of State at Austin, Texas, this 19th day of June A. D., 1975.


Governor


Secretary of State



WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF HARRIS X

NO: SHERIFF JACK HEARD, of Harris County, Texas

GREETINGS:

YOU ARE COMMANDED to produce before me at
Criminal District Court No. _____, in the County of
Harris, State of Texas, on the ____ day of _____, 1975,
at _____ o'clock ____ M., the person of GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, when
and where you will show why you should hold the said GARY
ADDISON TAYLOR in custody and restraint of his liberty.
Herein fail not and forthwith make due return thereof.

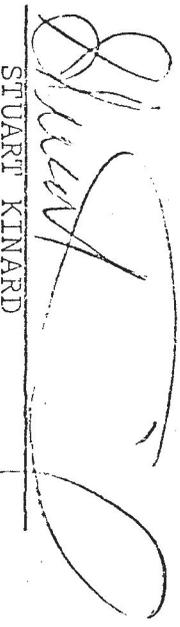
WITNESS my signature, on this, the ____ day of
_____, 1975.

JUDGE PRESIDING

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF HARRIS X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, a notary public in and for said County and State, on this day personally appeared STUART KINARD, who being known to me as a true and credible person, upon his oath, states as follows:

"I do solemnly swear that I am the Petitioner for and on behalf of Defendant who is named in the foregoing Petition subscribed by me, that I know the contents thereof, and that the allegations of said Petition are true according to my belief."


STUART KINARD

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME on this

the 28th day of May, 1975


Notary Public in and for
Harris County, T E X A S

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, STUART KINARD, attorney of record for

Defendant, do hereby certify that on this the ___ day of

_____, 19___, I served the Assistant District

Attorney of Harris County, Texas, assigned to the _____

Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas, by

delivering to him in person the foregoing Petition for

Writ of Habeas Corpus.

STUART KINARD
Attorney for Defendant

609 Fannin Bldg., Suite 1333
Houston, Texas 77002
222-6688

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF HARRIS

§
§

I have read the allegations and statements contained in the foregoing application for Writ of Habeas Corpus and swear that the said allegations and statements are true and correct.

GARY A. TAYLOR, Affiant

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this the _____ day of _____, 1975.

Clerk, 176th District Court

V.

The Defendant has not been furnished copies of the instruments supporting the Governor's Warrant, if any such warrant exists. Article 51.13, Sec. 3, V.A.C.C.P.

VI.

This Motion is not made for purposes of delay, but to insure that the Defendant be accorded his Constitutional and Statutory rights so that he may adequately defend himself.

VII.

No lack of diligence on the part of the Defendant necessitates this application for continuance.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

BY:

STUART KINARD and TERRY GAISER
Lawyers for Defendant
609 Fannin, Suite 1333
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 222-6688

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

My name is GARY A. TAYLOR, I have read the above and foregoing Defendant's First Motion for Continuance and the facts contained therein are true and correct.

GARY A. TAYLOR, Affiant

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me, on this the _____ day of _____, 1975.

Clerk, 176th District Court

O R D E R

BE IR REMEMBERED, on this the _____ day of _____, 1975,
came on to be heard the Defendant's First Motion for Continuance.

After due consideration said Motion was denied, to which action of
the Court the Defendant duly and timely excepted.

JUDGE PRESIDING

NO.

THE STATE OF TEXAS § IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF
VS. § HARRIS COUNTY, T E X A S
GARY A. TAYLOR § 176TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR INVESTIGATION

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW, GARY A. TAYLOR, Defendant in the above-captioned causes, and pursuant to Article 26.05, V. A. C.C.P, the Fifth and Sixth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, and the due process and equal protection clauses of the Constitution of the United States, and Texas, and the doctrine expressed in Brady v. Maryland, 373 U.S. 83, files his motion for investigation, in support of which he would show:

I.

Subsequent to his arrest for the instant offenses the Defendant was incarcerated and held incommunicado for several days. During this time the Defendant's repeated requests for appointed counsel and his assertion of his right to remain silent were ignored while "Peace Officers" subjected the Defendant to third degree interrogation.

II.

Some seventy-two (72) hours after his arrest, three (3) members of the Houston Police Department removed the Defendant from the confines of the Houston City Jail and drove him in an unmarked police car to "Memorial Park", an area located within the boundaries of Harris County, Texas.

III.

In a deserted section of the woods at "Memorial Park", the "Peace Officers" proceeded to physically abuse the Defendant and threaten him at gun point. After said beatings the Defendant signed certain instruments entitled "Confessions with Officer's warning".

These instruments purport to implicate the Defendant in certain murders in the States of Washington and Michigan and in the instant offenses.

IV.

Presently the State of Washington is attempting to extradite the Defendant to stand trial there for the offense of murder. This Court has set an extradition hearing in said matter for hearing on June 30, 1975.

V.

Defendant's attorneys, to prove the above, must be able to document and prove the existence of certain evidence at the scene of the aforementioned beating which will corroborate Defendant's recounting of the circumstances surrounding the taking of the "Confessions".

VI.

Although the Defendant has described the general location of the scene of the incidents of physical coercion, it is not possible to determine the exact location without the Defendant's presence at the scene.

VII.

If the Defendant is extradited to Washington without a thorough and complete investigation into the totality of the circumstances surrounding the taking of said "Confessions" at this time and in this location he will be irreparable harmed and denied his rights to confrontation, compulsory process, the effective assistance of counsel, due process, and equal protection of the laws.

VIII.

Due to the nature and circumstances of the instant offenses, and an investigation into the Defendant's background the State's Assistant District Attorney, Mr. Don Lambright, has made known to defense counsel that he will do whatever necessary, within his lawful powers, to insure that the Defendant be incarcerated for the remainder of his natural life. Thus, should the Defendant prevail in the trial of the murder charges in the State of Washington, the Defendant, in all probability will be tried here at some future date for the instant offenses. Therefore, the Defendant must be granted an opportunity to gather the extant exculpatory evidence prior to its permanent loss.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Defendant prays that the Court enter each of the following orders:

- (1) That the Defendant be taken with his attorneys to the scene of the beatings to ascertain its exact location with appropriate orders to protect the attorney-client privilege.
- (2) That funds be provided, pursuant to Article 26.05, V.A.C.C.P., to hire individuals to "comb" the general area of the beatings for evidence, and to hire experts to examine into the physical and chemical properties of said evidence.
- (3) That the above-mentioned three (3) officers of the Houston Police Department be subjected to polygraph examinations and interrogation to determine the exact location of the beatings, and the totality of the circumstances surrounding the taking of the confessions.
- (4) That the Defendant be allowed to take the depositions of the three (3) officers of the Houston Police Department prior to the Defendant's extradition, if any.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

BY:

STUART KINARD
Attorney for Defendant
609 Fannin, Suite 1333
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 222-6698

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF HARRIS §

My name is GARY A. TAYLOR. I am the Defendant in the above-captioned causes. I have read the above and foregoing "Defendant's Motion for Investigation", and the facts asserted therein are being within my knowledge are true and correct.

GARY A. TAYLOR, Affiant

SWORN and SUBSCRIBED to before me on this the _____ day of _____, 1975.

Clerk, 176th District Court

O R D E R

BE IT REMEMBERED that on this the _____ day of _____, 1975, came on to be heard the Defendant's Motion for Investigation. After due consideration the relief prayed for in requested orders (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5) was denied to which action of the Court the Defendant duly and timely excepted.

PRESIDING JUDGE

State for said examination would be in violation of the Defendant's 5th Amendment Right to remain silent and privilege against self incrimination.

The State takes issue with this position, and at the outset would respectfully cite to the Court Section 46.02, Subsection 2(F)(4), which reads as follows:

"No statement made by the Defendant during examination into his competency shall be admitted in evidence against the accused on the issue of guilt in any criminal proceeding no matter under what circumstances such examination takes place."

Because of this protective provision, the 5th Amendment does not apply. In connection therewith it would likewise be improper for counsel to insist that he be present during any examination of the defendant by psychiatrists and psychologists. In Blankenship v. State, 432 SW2d 945, objection was made that examinations of the appellant occurred after appointment of trial counsel, at which time trial counsel was not present. The Court said:

"No authority is cited by appellant in support of his contention. We know of none. Certainly a mental examination is not a confession, and therefore would not be subject to the requirements and rules laid down by the Supreme Court of the United States in Escobedo v. State of Illinois, 378 U.S. 478, 84 S.Ct. 1758, 12 L.Ed.2d 977, and Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 86 S.Ct. 1602, 16 L.Ed.2d 694. The grounds of error are overruled".

In Early v. Finsley, 286 F2d 1, 3. (10th Cir., 1960), cert. denied 365 U.S. 830, 81 S.Ct. 717, 5 L.Ed.2d 708, the Court held that a pre-arraignment psychiatric examination by the State does "not work a denial of due process or amount to self-incrimination."

As to the applicability of the Sixth Amendment and the holding in Gideon v. Wainwright, 372 U.S. 335 that a defendant has the right to counsel during a "critical stage" of the proceedings, there is no case found where this criteria has been applied to mental examinations. Such is the statement in Steele, Criminal Law and

Procedure, 24 S.W.L.J. 229,236 (March, 1970). In fact, ruling case law is exactly to the contrary. Blankenship v. State, 432 SW2d 945 (1968), Earl v. Tinsley, supra, Caster v. United States, 319 F2d 850 (5th Cir., 1963).

In Caster, supra, appellant claimed his rights were adversely affected when the Court required a psychiatric examination, without a hearing and without counsel being provided. The Court said:

"...the most that can be said for such contention is that it is new and novel; and, that there seems to be no authority holding directly to the contrary... where the motion is made in good faith and there is a logical basis upon which to question the appellant's sanity, the trial court must order the examination as a matter of course. We will add only that the statute (18 U.S.C.A. Sec. 4244) is benevolent in concept, and the proceeding non-adversary in character, unless and until the psychiatric report reflects a mental condition which calls for a hearing and examination by the Court of the appellant's competence. Under the circumstances shown here the appellant's rights were not infringed in any manner." 319 F2d 850 at 852.

The issue of the defendant's sanity in the case at bar has been raised by defense counsel himself. Mr. Melder has stated on several occasions within the past week to the news media and in other public statements that sanity would be an issue in the case. Likewise, in open court on Monday, August 13, 1973, before the Honorable George Walker, 185th District Court for Harris County, Texas, Mr. Melder, having applied for Writ of Habeas Corpus, asked the Court for a mental examination by doctor's of either his or his client's own choice.

It is also the extreme atrocity and depravity with which the alleged homicidal acts have occurred that causes the State to request this examination.

What defense counsel apparently seeks is to keep the issue of insanity out of the case before this Court - at least at

this stage of the proceedings - while publicly stating that such will be an issue at the trial on the merits. This counsel may not do. He may, if he wishes, refuse to raise the issue of insanity, but he may not, in a proper case, prevent the Court from injecting it. Whalem v. United States, 346 F2d 812 at 818 (D.C. Cir. 1965), cert. denied 86 S.Ct. 124 (1969).

When the prosecution knows or can reasonably anticipate that the accused's mental state at the time of the crime will be a critical issue at the trial, there is an obligation to see to it that there is a pre-trial mental examination of the accused. Such an examination must be broad enough to cast light upon the issue. Blunt v. United States, 244 F2d 355 at 364, note 23 (D.C. Cir. 1957). Failure of the trial court to order a total and complete examination has been held to be reversible error. Winn v. United States, 270 F2d 326 (D.C. Cir. 1959).

Such an examination is required not only to protect the right's of the accused and to enable the prosecution to meet such a defense, it is also to protect society's great interest in hospitalizing the accused, if his violent act sprang from mental disorder, so that he would not be released - as he would after completion of a prison sentence - without medical assurance that he is not likely to be dangerous to himself or others. Williams v. United States, 250 F2d 19 at 26 (D.C. Cir. 1957).

The authority to permit the accused to be examined at the request of the State when he has or will raise the insanity defense, stems from the inherent power of the courts. United States v. Albright, 388 F2d 719 (4th Cir. 1968); Alexander v. United States, 380 F2d 33 (8th Cir. 1967); Pope v. United States, 372 F2d 710 at 719 (8th Cir. 1967). It also stems directly from the statutory language of Art. 46.02, Tex. Code of Criminal Procedure as amended

"The Court may, at its discretion appoint disinterested qualified experts to examine the defendant with regard to his present competency to stand trial and as to his sanity, and to testify thereto at any trial or hearing in connection to the accusation against the accused; provided that the Court may not order the defendant to a State mental hospital for such examination without the consent of the head of that State mental hospital. "

This statute is patterned after 18 U.S.C.A. 4244 and the federal cases cited as authority herein deal with the application of that statute.

In a criminal trial the issue of mental incompetency is presented in an adversary context. The adversary system cannot work successfully unless each party may fairly utilize the tool of expert knowledge to assist in the presentation of this issue to the jury. United States v. Schultz, 431 F2d 907 (1970).

In Alexander v. United States, supra, the Court said: "It would violate judicial common sense to permit a defendant to invoke the defense of insanity and foreclose the Government from the benefit of a mental examination to meet this issue." 380 F2d 33 at 39.

And in Pope v. United States, supra, Judge Blackman, writing for an en banc court, stated:

"It would be a strange situation, indeed, if, first, the government is to be compelled to afford the defense ample psychiatric service and evidence at government expense and, second, if the government is to have the burden of proof, as it does with the competency issue... and yet it is to be denied the opportunity to have its own corresponding and verifying examination, a step which perhaps is the most trustworthy means of attempting to meet that burden." 372 F2d 710 at 720.

In Pope the court held the issue of sanity had been raised and the prosecution was entitled to have the defendant examined by experts of its own choice.

Finally, we quote from the oft-cited case of State v.

Whitlow, 46 N.J. 3, 210 A2d 763, 775-776 (1965):

"An accused who asserts lack of criminal guilt because of insanity and who fully cooperates with psychiatrists engaged by him for examination purposes, answering all questions put to him including those relating to the crime itself, ought not to be allowed to frustrate a similar comprehensive examination by the State by asserting the bar against self-incrimination. He ought not to be able to advance the claim and then make the rules for determination of the claim."

Again, it is the State's position that counsel has raised this issue by his public statements, his numerous statements to the news media, and his statement in Court before the Honorable George Walker, in requesting appointment of physicians of the defendant's own choice for such an examination that have raised this issue. According to the authorities above cited and discussed, it cannot be the law that the defendant may prevent the Court, pursuant to its authority under Article 46.02, Section 2(f), from ordering an examination of the defendant under the circumstances in the case at bar by invoking the Fifth Amendment. We reiterate that it is not just the statements of opposing counsel that insanity would be an issue at the trial on the merits, it is also the magnitude, the complexity and the atrocity and depravity of the crimes with which this defendant is charged by indictment that, in the interest of the State, the defendant, and society a complete and total examination of the defendant's mental competency should be had. Certainly this is no admission by the State that the accused is insane under the law. While we have absolutely no reason to believe that such is the case, it is for the reasons and authorities discussed above that such examination is proper and well within the authority of our Code of Criminal Procedure. Article 46.02(2)(F).

WHEREFORE, THE STATE PRAYS that this Honorable Court Order the defendant, ELMER WAYNE HENLEY, JR., be made available to disinterested qualified experts to be selected by the Court, to examine the defendant as to his present competency to stand trial and to his sanity now and at the time of the offenses for which he is charged, that is July 10th and July 27th, and that this evidence be made available at the trial on the merits to both parties. It is respectfully requested that the Court consider for examination and evaluation the following qualified experts:

- (1). Benjamin Sher, M.D., Psychiatrist;
 - (2). Dr. John D. Knotttingham, Jr., M.D., Psychiatrist;
 - (3). Dr. Jerome B. Brown, Psychologist;
 - (4). Dr. Alfred Vogt, M.D., Psychiatrist; and
 - (5). The necessary personnel and technicians required to perform an electroencephalogram, and a taking of a complete social history.
- It is further requested that as to Dr. Vogt, that said doctor be permitted by the Court to choose an additional psychologist and social worker who are competent and qualified in their fields.

In the event this case should come to a trial on the merits after the passage and effective date of the new Penal Code, January 1, 1974, it is requested that the Court order the inquiry into the mental competency of the defendant to likewise be determined under the new criteria of the code, that is, whether, due to some mental defect or deficiency, the accused either did not know his conduct was wrong, or was unable to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law he allegedly violated. 1973 Penal Code, Section 8.01. Finally, it is requested that the Sheriff make the said ELMER WAYNE HENLEY, JR., available to said physicians, psychologists, and supporting medical personnel and technicians, and any other qualified and competent experts as the Court may

appoint, at a time convenient to said examining physicians and personnel, for the conduct of said examination.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROL S. VANCE
District Attorney
Harris County, Texas



MICHAEL J. HINTON
Assistant District Attorney
Harris County, Texas

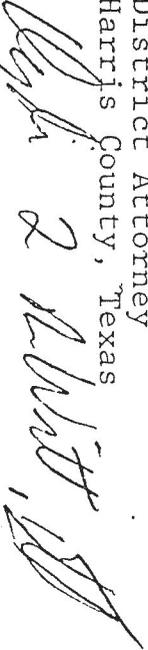
of bail is considered. See Ex Parte Treloar, No. 50,350 (Tex. Crim. App., September 17, 1975).

VII.

Therefore, the second hearing afforded Appellant a second opportunity to contest the identity of Appellant as the fugitive, the presence of Appellant in the demanding state on the date of the allegations in the papers supporting the Executive Warrant, and any other issues relevant to extradition which can be raised upon Writ of Habeas Corpus. That is the remedy Appellant seeks on appeal from the adverse judgment in the first case. Since Appellant has had a second hearing upon a Writ of Habeas Corpus, the appeal from the first is now moot.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, it is respectfully submitted that the appeal in cause number 50,650 should be dismissed because it is moot. In the alternative, that cause should be joined with cause number 51,128.

Respectfully submitted,

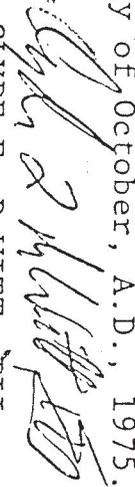
CAROL S. VANCE
District Attorney
Harris County, Texas

CLYDE F. DEWITT, III
Assistant District Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that a true copy of the foregoing Motion to Dismiss Appeal was mailed by United States Mail to counsel for Appellant, addressed as follows:

Mr. Stuart Kinard, Attorney at Law
609 Fannin Bldg., Suite 1333
Houston, Texas 77002

Done on this, the 13th day of October, A.D., 1975.


CLYDE F. DEWITT, III
Assistant District Attorney
Harris County, Texas
500 Criminal Courts Building
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 228-8311, Ext. 7216



SHERIFF'S OFFICE
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
HOUSTON, TEXAS

SC 77748
DPS# 1,096,045
FBI# 992312D

FPC: 17/ L 1 Aa I 10
M 1 Aa I 7

Name RELISTINO: Phillip Charles, Jr. Alias
Address 5102 Academy #12 2727 Portsmouth (69) 5522 Indianola (74) (75)
T.D.C. (75)

Color white Sex male Hair Bro Eyes Bro Height 5-10 1/2 Weight 182

Age 28 Complexion ruddy Date and place of birth 10-2-39 Houston

Scars and marker scr on lft side chest;

S.S.# 466 92 4190 Church Affiliation Catholic Military Service Navy 57-61 Hon

Occupation and place of employment machinist

Father Phillip Charles Reistino, Sr. Address Hearne, Tex.

Mother Ruby Darte " Laredo St. Hou

Wife-Husband no Geraldine (75) " same add....

Brother John Reistino " 4206 Purdue

Sister Mary Louise Luster " Hearne, Tex.

Date, time and place arrested: 7-21-67 4200 Purdue 2:10pm

Arresting officer City PD Charged with R by FA(3) PV

Modus operandi Alleged to have hijacked 3 super markets. ,Claims to be on

parole from Odessa for Forg.

Accomplices SO# 55570

Printed by: Chatham Date 7-23-67 Examined by Tucker Photo by Chatham

New mug taken: _____ Height _____ Weight _____ D.L. # 6355586 Comm.

New mug taken: _____ Height _____ Weight _____ Reg. # _____

Additional Record

13-69., Ret to Hou frm TDC by SO Leonard Chg w/Rob by Aslt., on Appeal now on this case #127871 & 72 which as rec'd 15 yrs each on 5/17/68. TDC#186085.

4-69: In 176th DC for ROB BY ASLT# 127871, & 127872..Rec'd 15 yrs each charge

13-69: Rec TDC #203431; R by A (15 yrs) Harris Co.



1-19-74: Arr by city PD, chgd w/ Aggravated robbery Aggravated assault.....
alleged to have robbed a super market.....

1-19-75 Arr by SO chgd w/ Felony Escape Lee C# X 197560 Alledged to
have escaped from the Humble Jail on 1-19-75 at 1:30AM Was Arrested
in Galveston Tx

5-9-75. Bench Warrant from TDC. as witness 182nd DC. # 219761 219758
and 219762

8-16-75 Trans and mug O'Shaughnessy HCSO DET.

HOMER GARRISON, JR.
DIRECTOR

THE STATE OF TEXAS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
AUSTIN

The following is a transcript of the record, including the most recently reported data, as shown in the files of the Identification & Criminal Records Division concerning our number 1,096,045

FPC: 17/ L 1 Aa I 11
M 1 Aa I 8

F. B. I. Number 992 312 D

Joel Tisdale, Chief
Identification & Criminal Records Division

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
5-21-61	New Orleans, La	PD#104318	Philip Chas. Reistino	RS Art 107, vag, inv FFJ, & armed robb	
10-30-61	Odessa, Tex	SO#8060	Phillip Chas. Reistino	misd theft & forf & passing	5 Yrs. Pr 11-22-61.
10-23-61	Odessa Texas	Adult Prob. Off//	Philip C. Reistino	Forgery	5yrs prob 22
1-2-62	Odessa, Texas	PD#P-1583B	Philip Chas Reistino	Dist	\$25
5-10-62	Austin, Texas	PD#37577	Phillip Charles Reistino	Viol of Probation	Trans. to
1-29-63	Huntsville, Tex.	DC#171932	Phillip C. Reistino	Forg. pass. forg. inst.	5 yrs. fro Falls-Trav Disch. w/ Huntsvill 4-7-65.
5-6-65	Odessa, Tex.	SO#8060	Phillip Charles Reistino	Prob. Viol.	
10-1-65	Huntsville, Tex.	DC#186085	Philip C. Reistino	Forg.	4 Yrs fro Co. Paroled Co. 5-2-

* Represents notations unsupported by fingerprints.

For completion of our records, please supply dispositions to the Bureau in any of the foregoing cases where they do not appear.

77748

HOMER GARRISON, JR.,
DIRECTOR

THE STATE OF TEXAS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
AUSTIN

The following is a transcript of the record, including the most recently reported data, as shown in the files of the Identification & Criminal Records Division concerning DPS# 1,096,045

Page# 2

Joel Tisdale, Chief
Identification & Criminal Records Division

FBI# 992 312 D

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
7-21-67	Houston, Tex.	PD#153608	Phillip Charles Reistino	Susp. Robb. F/Arms	
7-22-67	Houston, Tex.	SO#77748	Phillip Charles Reistino, Jr.	R. by FA (3); PV	

* Represents notations supported by fingerprints.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

7-31-61
 (95)

77748

J. Edgar Hoover
 Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 992 312 D

is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD New Orleans La	Phillip Charles Reistino #104-318	5-21-61	rs 14 Art 107 par 5 & 7 vag Inv of armed rob and being a fugitive from justice	
SO Odessa Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino, Jr #8060	10-31-61	msd theft & forgery & pass	
Probation Office Odessa Texas	Phillip C. Reistino Jr. #601	11-22-61	forgery	5 yrs probat on
PD Odessa Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino Jr #P-15838	1-2-62	dist	\$25 fine
PD Austin Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino #37577	10-10-62	viol of prob	trans to Co
Dept of Corr Huntsville Texas	Phillip C Resistino #171932	3-29-63	forgery (1) passing forged Inst (1) (2 to 5 & 2 Con)	5 yrs
SO Odessa Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino, Jr. #8060	5-6-65	prob viol	
Dept of Corr Huntsville Texas	Phillip C. Reistino #18085	5-1-65	prob (1) (2 to 1)	4 yrs
PD Houston Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino #153,608	7-21-67	not given	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

7-31-67
(95 RK)

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER 992 312 D, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Houston Texas	Phillip Charles Reistino Jr. #77748	7-21-67	R by FA (3) PV	

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.
Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.



SHERIFF'S OFFICE
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
HOUSTON, TEXAS

JO# 146605

DPS#

FPC:

24/ L I R IOO 16

FBI#

L / U 000 11

Name TAYLOR: Gary Addison Alias

Address 1120 Robbie, Houston, Texas

Color White Sex Male Hair Gray/Bro Eyes Haz Height 6-0 Weight 190

Age 39-75 Comp Fair Date & place of birth 3-29-36, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Scars and marks Berth Mark rt. Hip.

S.S.# 1B D.L. # 271031249 (Mich.) Military Navy 53-55; Hon;

Name & address nearest relative (1) Elingor Taylor, 3003 W. Broadway, Tucson, Arizona

Occupation Machinist

Employer Best Industries, Houston,

Date, time & place arrested: 5-19-75; 2:30 AM, Robbie & Main

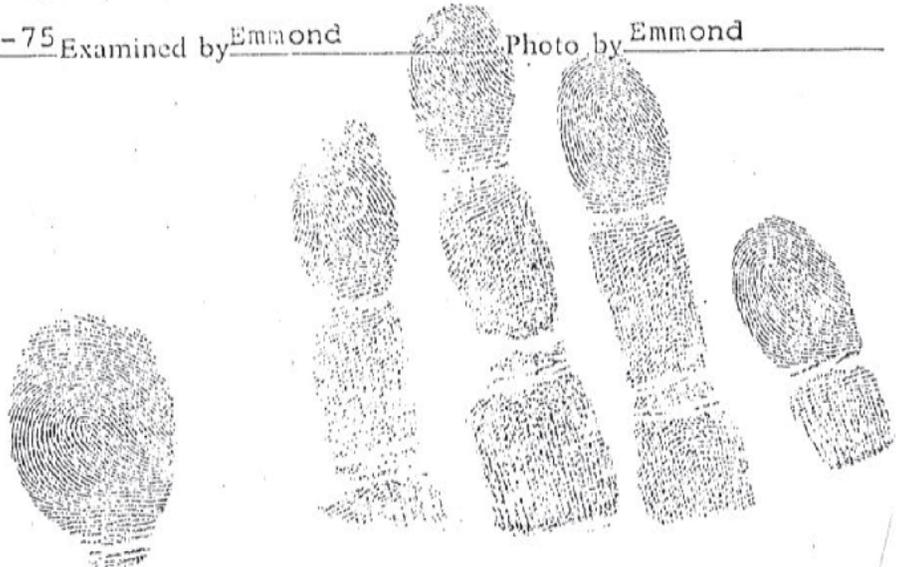
Arresting Officer HPD Charged with Agg. Sex Abuse (3) Pct 5-1, #3827, 3826 Pct 5-2, #3677, Att/Agg/Rape #3678, Agg/Rape /Child #3665

Modus operandi Alleges to go to an apartment complex, spot some female, then rape or att. to rape them

Accomplices

Printed by: Emmond Date: 5-26-75 Examined by: Emmond Photo by: Emmond

Additional Record:



CAPTAIN

POLICE OFFICERS OFFENSE REPORT
HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
PRINT ONLY - USE BLACK BALL POINT

SER. No. G-17062

INVESTIGATION (HOMICIDE) (Use Additional Report Form)

7160 OFFENSE ~~INVESTIGATION (HOMICIDE)~~ CHANGED TO AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE

1821813 LOCATION 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503 Beat No. Master District No. Radio Number

229 COMPLAINANT Carol Bowes Sex Race WT Age 29

ADDRESS 3001 Hillcroft #116 Phone 782-1337 Bus.

503 TYPE PREMISES Vacant apt Reported By Compl Phone

15035 TIME OCCURRED 3 | 2 | 75 | 1:45 PM 3 | 2 | 75 | 2:15 PM Sun. Copies sent to Homicide

[] On View [X] Dispatched

UNABLE TO LOCATE (Do not type or print between solid lines) DIS. REC. 3-2-75 19 6:15 AM BY: Gilbert HOW: Person

DIST.	CASH NOTES	JEWELRY	CLOTHES FURS	MOTOR VEHICLES	OFFICE EQUI	PHOTO / SOUND	FIRE ARMS	HOUSE HOLD GDS	CONSUMABLE GDS	LIVESTOCK	MISC
LOSS REC.											

PROPERTY	Value	Recovery Date	CODE	CODE
EVIDENCE: CLOTHING WORN BY COMPL, PLACED IN BRONN PAPER SACK AND TAGGED IN HOMICIDE LATENT PRINTS SUBMITTED TO ID UNDER THIS				
CASE NUMBER				

DETAILS OF OFFENSE - SUSPECTS - PERSONS ARRESTED

Officers on unit 1485 were dispatched to the apt manager's office at 5500 El Camino Del Rey at 2:35 PM to investigate a possible rape. Officers arrived at the manger's office approximately 2:40 PM and were advised that the compl was in apt #2801. Officers talked to compl and witnesses and were told the following story.

Approximately 1:45 PM, the actor walked into the manager's office and asked Donna Tate, WF, 21, to show him an apt because he was interested in leasing. Miss Tate told the actor that she excepted rent but did not show apts and that the compl, Carol Bowes, would show him the apts. The compl was busy in another office that time so the actor looked at the apt floor plans which were laid out on a glass top table in the office. The actor leaned on the edge of the table while he looked at the prints. When Carol introduced herself and told the actor that she would show him the apts, the actor stated that his name was James Dailey and that he was from Minneapolis and currently living at the Holiday Inn. The actor also stated at that time that he was transferred to Houston and that he was interested in finding an apt.

Carol took the actor to apt #2503 where the actor looked at the apt and then they went upstairs to apt #2508. The actor stated that he liked apt #2503 because of the color of the carpet but would like to see it one more time to make sure. The actor and compl went back down to apt #2503 and the compl shut the door as they went in. The compl opened the drapes in the living room and then began to show the actor the bedrooms. Once in the east bedroom the actor went over to open the drapes. Before she could open the drapes the actor

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT L.R. GRIFFITH J.D. ANDERSON	badge #465 div. code badge #2528 div. code	days off days off	W&P W&P	SUPERVISOR	RANK	Div Code Patrol (1) A.I.D. (2) Parking (3) Enforco. (4) Det. (5)
--	---	----------------------	------------	------------	------	---

EDITED 1/11 CHANGED INDEXED BULLETIN PUNCHED

OFFENSE

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503

COMPLAINANT Carol Bowes

DATE OF OFFENSE

Page 2:

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

walked up to her from her left side and placed both of his hands around her neck and began to choke her. The actor said "Scream and I'll kill you. You'll not going to scream, are you?" The compl could not speak so she nodded her head indicating that she would not scream. At that time the actor released the compl and said "If you scream, I'll kill you." The actor then began unbuttoning the compl's blouse. The actor then pushed the compl to the floor and told her to take her clothes off. While the compl undressed the actor began to mumble, calling the compl a bitch. The actor told the compl to take her clothes off washer and while the compl was on the floor he fumbled with the compl's clothes trying to get the compl undressed.

The actor then asked the compl "Am I'm going to have to tie you up or Are you going to do what I say?" The compl nodded No. The compl was laying on her back on the floor and the actor straddled the compl sitting on the compl's stomach as if he was going to tie her hands (but did not tie her hands). While sitting on the compl's stomach the actor removed his coat and took a chrome revolver from the belt line. The actor then blindfolded and gagged the compl to what appeared to be a white handkerchief.

Although the compl could not see it sounded as if the actor was taking his pants down. The actor then told the compl "You know what I want you to do, don't you?", and the compl nodded No. The actor replied "I want you to give me a blow job, do you know how." The compl nodded yes.

The actor removed the gag from the compl's mouth. The compl was on the floor in the bedroom, undressed, with the exception of the blindfold, and the actor was standing in front of her. The actor told the compl to kneel in front of him and the actor held the compl's head and then placed his penis into the compl's mouth. The actor became frustrated as he could not obtain an erection and continued to mumble and call the compl a bitch. The compl was more of less kneeling on all fours with the actor in front of her on his knees. The actor fondled the compl's breasts and repeatedly said "Make me hard-move those big titties." After a minute or so the actor said "Oh, that's good, I'm going to come," and he forced the compl down to the floor on her side, while he had "organism" in the compl's mouth.

The compl pulled away from the actor at that time and turned her stomach laying face down on the floor. The actor was beside her and was silent for awhile. The compl began to sob and said "Please don't hurt me." which the actor replied "Fucking bitch, shut up, or you'll have a real problem." While the compl laid naked on the floor the actor put his pants and said "You're not going to move, are you?, Don't move for 10 minutes. If you come out, I'll be watching in my car." The actor then removed the blindfold from the compl and left the room taking the compl's panties. The actor went to the living room for approximately two minutes and waited as if he wanted to see what the compl was going to do. The compl did not move as the actor left.

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Time & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor _____

Rank _____

Page 3:

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

the apt closing the front door behind him.

The compl then got dressed and ran outside where she found Tommy B. Thomas, WM, 31, washing his car. Mr. Thomas is a county deputy and he lives in apt #2801. Mr. Thomas took the compl to his apt and called police. The compl told Mr. Thomas that the actor had been gone xxx for about 10 minutes prior to her leaving her apt.

Officers noted that the compl was very upset and that she had marks on the left side of her neck caused by necklace and what appeared to be marks caused by squeezing on her neck. The compl was wearing a print long sleeve, button type blouse, which was tucked into her brown, bell bottomed, slacks. The compl stated that she wiped the semen from her mouth onto her blouse. Officers took her clothing and tagged xxx them in Homicide Division.

Officers questioned the compl and the compl stated that she did not know the actor prior to meeting him today and that she did not willingly consent to engage to any sexual act with him. The xxx compl then stated that she has had oral sex in the past on several occasions and with different men and that she does not consider it to be ~~xxx~~ offensive, when performed willingly with her sexual partner. The compl stated that she had been married before and was divorced approximately one year ago and has been dating different men since her divorce but her only regular boyfriend, Tom; ~~xxxxxxx~~ She had dated Tom for over a year and has had sex with him on occasions.

The compl showed officers the apt and bedroom where she was assaulted and Officer Anderson found the key to that apt laying in the carpet. The compl stated that she also had the key to apt #2508 with her and she does not know if the actor took it or if she lost it when she ran out of the apt. Officers could not find any printable items ~~xxxxxxx~~ in the apt.

Officers returned to the manager's office and were told where the ~~xxxxxxx~~ actor leaned on the glass table. Officers lifted several prints from the chrome frame of the table and ~~xxxxx~~ submitted these prints to the ID Division under this case number.

Donna Tate, who works there in the office, with Carol, stated that she could identify the actor if she saw him again. The compl also stated she could ID the actor.

WANTED ACTOR:

U^k WM, 35-40, 5'10" to 6', 190 lbs., stocky build, light brown hair, possibly grayish, combed back, and his hair looked greasy, light complexion, face deeply pitted under cheekbones, wearing black frame sunglasses, spoke with possible Northern accent, wearing an old sports coat, light blue shirt, & pants

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	
L. R. GRIFFITH badge #465	m 1 days off W&T
J. D. ANDERSON badge #2528	1 days off T&W
Date & Time Supplement Made _____	

Supervisor _____
Rank _____

INVESTIGATION (HOMICIDE)

OFFENSE

CHANGED TO

LOCATION

5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503

COMPLAINANT

Carol Bowes

DATE OF OFFENSE

Page 4:

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

FORCE USED:

Unk caliber, chrome revolver, with pearl handle, and hands

VEHICLE:

No description.

WITNESSES:

Donna Tate, WF, 21, 5500 El Camino Del Rey #1801, No home phone, Office #664-8133
Tommy B. Thomas, WM, 31, 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2801, 665-8022

OFFICERS:

L. R. GRIFFITH #465 1 W&T
J. D. ANDERSON #2528 1 T&W

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Supervisor

Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (HOMICIDE) CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503 COMPLAINANT Carol Bowes

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-2-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE: PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

As officers on unit 1341 were clearing from Park Place Substation they rec'd general broadcast from the dispatcher regarding to a magazine salesman attempting break in an apartment at 7991 Bellfort #55. Officers went to this general location and were flagged down by a Janis Bullock WF 18, 644-6571; and stated that the person that she had just called about is near the gulf station located at Winkler & Howard. Officerz observed the suspect at the corner of Howard & the Gulf Frwy. Officers talked to the below listed arrested actor and he stated that he is a magazine salesman and he did not know what the comption was about. Officers Roberts went back to talk to Mrs. Bullock who stated to officers last night, her husband had told the actor to leave the premises and at approx. 20'clock PM this date Mrs. Bullock had seen the actor in the apt unit qs he was f dumping the trash. She further stated that she ran to her apt. and that the actor was close behind her and started beathing hon her door. Mrs. Bul,ock fo,lowed officers to Park Place substation where she filed disorderly charges on the actr. Officer Roberts contacted homicide d vision and told det. Mormon telling the circumstances around this case. Th s det. contacted officer Roberts and stated that he had three(3) cases which the actor could possible fir the descrption of and to bring the actor to homicide d.v. Actor was book at Park Place substation and was then transferred to homicide where a hld was obtained under case number # G-00790 & G-21797. Actor was then placed in city jail. No judge available for legal xxxixg

garding

Officers were advised by hom. to make tis supplement.

Actor told officers that he only been in town for two or three weeks.

ARRESTED ACTOR & CHARGED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Charles Alfonzo Lievens WM 34 618 ~~Merrimack~~ Merrimack Mouth,

P 4-3-75

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	Supervisor
G. G. ROBERTS	<u>10</u>
D. E. SOWELL badge #1915	Rank
div. code 1	
days off SS	
div. code 1	
days off SS	

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503

COMPLAINANT

Carol Bowes

DATE OF OFFENSE

3-2-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Officers recd. a call to see the compl. about a rape suspect at 3000 North Shepherd at Lancers Drive Inn. Upon arrival Officers talked to Albert Joseph Schreckenbach (WM) (20) lives 3405 North Shepherd #706. phone number 869-4758 who told officers that sometime this week his wife who is the assistant manager of the apts. at 3405 North Shepherd, interviewed the below listed actor about an apt. Tonight Albert and his wife were at Lancers when the below listed actor and a female companion came into the restaurant and sat down at a booth beside them. The actor after noticing Albert's wife began talking to her asking her where he had seen her before. She refused to say where she had seen him before and he told her that he was from Illinois and was trying to find an apt. down here. At this point Albert told his wife to leave and he went and called the Police because he had recd. a bulletin sent out to apt. complex managers which stated that a (WM) says he is from Illinois has been raping apt. managers while pretending to look for an apt. Officers stopped the below actor when he came out of the restaurant and asked him for I.D. and the actor gave the officers some I.D. Officer Powers talked to a Det. in the Hom. Div. and gave him a discription of this actor and officers were advised by the Hom. Div. to bring the actor to that div. Officers took the actor and his vehicle to Central where his vehicle was tagged at 1202 Washington and after making a routine search of the vehicle Officers found in the glove box, several bottles of prescription medicine without a prescription on them. Officers took the actor along with the medicine to Narc. Div. where a hold was placed upon him for that div. for further details of that arrest see case number #G-43691. He was also taken to the Hom. Div. where officers tagged two wigs and a pair of glasses which were also found in the actor's vehicle in the Hom. Div. Dets. in the Hom. Div. told officers to take the actor to the I./D. Div. and have a ~~picture~~ color print made of the actor and bring back to Hom. Div. After placing a hold on the actor in the Hom. Div. the actor was taken to the City Jail. Actor was checked in the Warrants. and I.D. Divs. and found to be clear.

ARRESTED ACTOR: *Charles Thomas Wolf*
 Charles Thomas Wolf (WM) (34) DOB 1-27-41, lives 3002 North Shepherd

VEHICLE USED: TAGGED AT 1202 Washington
 1968 Cadillac, 1975 TEX. HSK-556 VIN# B0312401

WITNESS:
 Albert Josphh Schreckenback (WM) (20) lives 3405 N. Shepherd #706 phone 869-4758

OFFICERS NOTE:
 The female that was with the actor is Jane Coleman Johnson (WF) (28) lives 239 Van Molan phone 697-9168 w. collier 4-28-75 2:55am

RA

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	badge	div. code	days off
T.C. Weaver	1409	1	TF
R.L. Powers	1605	1	TF

Supervisor _____
 Rank _____

ite & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE Investigation (Homicide) CHANGED TO Aggravated Sexual Abuse

LOCATION 5500 El Camino Del Rey #2503 COMPLAINANT Carol Bowes WF29

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-2-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-20-75 10pm - Statutory Warning

Dets. T.M. Pierce and J.L. Bonds checked Gary Addison Taylor out of the City Jail and took him directly to Mun. Court, Mike Breen where he received his Statutory Warning at 9:00am. Detectives then took Taylor to the Homicide Office where Taylor stated that he did not want to talk with detectives and would like to call an attorney. Taylor requested, and was given, a Yellow Page Phone Directory and was allowed to make several calls. When he was finished making calls in an attempt to contact an attorney, he was returned to the City Jail by Detective J.L. Bonds.

~~At 5:30pm~~ At 5:30pm this date, the compl contacted Detective Pierce and stated she had a message to call Detective T.M. Pierce. She was advised to come for a showup and further advised not to watch TV until after the showup. She stated she would be in the Homicide office by 7pm this date as soon as she could find someone to come with her to the police station.

At 7:00pm this date, Miss Bowes came to the Homicide office for a showup and a showup was conducted beginning at 7:24pm and ending at 7:29pm. The suspect, GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, was allowed to pick his position in the showup and chose position #4. The others were as follows:

- #1 Johnny Camp WM62
- #2 Dan Dial WM44
- #3 Cossie Simmons WM30
- #4 Gary Addison Taylor WM39 (suspect)
- #5 John Deiro WM32
- #6 Frank Converse WM34

Detectives T.M. Pierce and P.A. Fleming worked the front of the showup and detective L.L. Earls work the back. After the showup Detective Fleming talked with Miss Bowes and she stated she was positive it was the number 4 man on the stage.

ARRESTED: Gary Addison Taylor WM39 1120 Robbie

Investigation to Continue

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT				Supervisor	
T.M. Pierce	badge D-620	div. code 5	days off S-S	Lt. B. Porter	
P.A. Fleming	badge D-640	div. code 5	days off T-F	Rank Lt.	

OFFENSE AGG. SEXUAL ABU.

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 5500 EL CAMINO DEL REY

COMPLAINANT CAROL BOWLES WF 29

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-2-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

June 6, 1975

ACTOR: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM 39

Ref: L-63574

Sir:

On June 3, 1975, Officer T. M. Pierce, Badge # D-620 submitted to this laboratory slacks, blouse, shirt, bra and a pair of panty hose.

No hairs or seminal stains were detected on the clothing submitted.

R. H. Warkentin
Chemist & Toxicologist

mh

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor

Rank _____

POLICE OFFICERS OFFENSE REPORT
 HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
 PRINT ONLY -- USE BLACK BALL POINT
 If more space is needed, use Additional Report Form

SER. No. G-21797

02011 CRIM. OFFENSE ATTEMPTED (AGGRAVATED RAPE) CHANGED TO _____

7-37425 LOCATION 3808 Lake Beat No. _____ Master District No. 17 Radio Number 1020

231 COMPLAINANT Veldxa Grubbs Sex Race Wf Age 31

ADDRESS ~~606~~ 6006 Clearidge CLARIDGE Phone 729-8786
 Bus. 526-1021

501 TYPE PREMISES Apartment Reported By Compl. Phone _____

218035 TIME OCCURRED 3/11/75 5:40pm Copies sent to None
 () On View (X) Dispatched Day of week _____

(Do not type or print between solid lines)

035 DIS. REC. unable to locate AM. PM. BY: _____ HOW: _____
 RECORDS 3/12/75 19 1:30am AM. PM. BY: Orosco HOW: _____
 OBJECT 144 DESC. CLEARED DATE 3/12/75

DIST.	CASH NOTES	JEWELRY	CLOTHES FURS	MOTOR VEHICLES	OFFICE EQUIP	PHOTO / SOUND	FIRE ARMS	HOUSEHOLD GDS	CONSUMABLE GDS	LIVESTOCK	MISC
LOSS REC.											

PROPERTY	(Check one) [] lost [] found [] stolen [X] evidence	Value	Recovery Date	CODE	CODE
(1) .22 cal pistol, H&R Model 922, Chrome revolver Ser #R29567, 9 shot, loaded, white grips No S&W by Ratcliff in Records (Tagged in I.D. to have latent prints lifted).					

DETAILS OF OFFENSE - SUSPECTS - PERSONS ARRESTED

Officers received a call to 3616 Lake St. in regards to an attempted rape at the manager's office of the Madison Place Townhouse Apts. Upon arrival officer was met by a Miss Patricia Roberts, who is an employee of the apt. project. She stated that the compl. was inside of the office, and she also told officer that earlier this date at around 3:30pm, the ~~xxxxxxx~~ listed wanted actor came into the office and asked to see an apt. She told him that she was alone at this ~~xxxm~~ time and could not show him, but gave him the key to go see the apt. He stated, "I'll probably get lost, why don't you take me there?" Miss Roberts then showed the actor how to get there by giving him directions, and he stated that he would go try to find it. A few minutes later the actor returned and stated he couldn't find it. So Miss Roberts drew him a map, and he stated, "Well, I'll come back later, cause I can't find it." She asked him where his car was parked, and at this point the actor became upset and said, "Why do you ask, I parked my car on the other side of the project and walked up here." The actor then started talking about that he worked for a tool company, and that he had just been relocated down here from Toledo, Ohio and that he was looking for a place to live down here. Miss Roberts told him that she could not leave at this time, but if he would return later, someone else might be able to show him the apt. and the actor said, "Well, I'll be back at 3:00 tomorrow". Miss Roberts noticed that the man appeared to be of a business ~~typx~~ office type individual, and that he had short hair, as if it was a long crew cut combed back. She stated that she did not notice any accent, but that he did appear to have been drinking somewhat heavily.

Officer then went into the office, and talked to the compl. The compl.'s

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT R.J. McClellan badge <u>2249</u> div. code <u>1</u> days off <u>S,S</u>	SUPERVISOR
W.J. Wissell badge <u>2408</u> div. code <u>1</u> days off <u>S,S</u>	RANK

Date & Time Report Made _____

EDITED *MD* CHANGED *MD* INDEXED *MD* BULLETIN PUNCHED

CRIM OFFENSE (ATTEMPTED) (AGG. RAPE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3808 Lake

COMPLAINANT Velda Grubbs WF/31

PAGE 2

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

condition was highly distraught and she was very emotional. It took officer several minutes to get her calmed down enough to get a description of the actor and put out on the air. After the compl. gave officer the description she told officer that approx. 5:40pm the actor came in and told her that he had been in earlier, and that he decided to lease the apt. and surprise his wife, but that he wanted to see it one more time. Miss Roberts came into the office about that time and gave the actor the key to the apt. and said, "Why don't you go see the apt., you know how to get there by now." The actor said, "no, I want one of you to show me the apt." The compl. left and walked with the actor to the apt. and while in route to the apt. the compl. recalled the actor saying that he was down here from Ohio working 12 hours a day, and that his wife called every night and bitches and ~~xxxx~~ raises hell. She also recalled that he mentioned that his wife and children were coming into town tomorrow, so she asked what the ages of his children were, because they have a 2 child maximum setup in the apts. The actor stated that I have a boy 19, "I guess you think I'm rather old." The compl. then stated that he mumbled something else and she just thought he was kind of funny and kept quiet.

When they entered the apt. which is listed as 3808 Lake, it is a townhouse apt., 2 story, and as they entered she left the door open, and the actor began looking around the apt. He then walked upstairs and began looking at the bedroom. The actor then asked compl. which one was the master bedroom, and she stated the large room is always the master bedroom. The actor then said, "Come up here and show me which one it is, they're both about the same size." The compl. did so, and after showing him the master bedroom, she turned, walked past the actor, heading for the stairway, when the actor grabbed her, turned her around, put his hands at her throat and started choking her. She stated that he started yelling, "I'm going to kill you, you bitch, but before I kill you, you know what I'm going to do to you." The compl. stated then that she became faint and that she started begging and pleading with him not to hurt her and he just kept saying, "I'm going to fuck you, you bitch" over and over. He then started yelling at her, "Don't you scream or make a sound, or I'll kill you." The compl. then stated her legs became limp and she started sinking towards the floor, and at this point, he dropped his right hand and produced a chrome pistol, and at first held it up under her chin, and then at the side of her head telling her that he was going to kill her if she screamed or said a word, but that he was going to fuck her first. Then the compl. stated that she started begging him to wait and talk this thing over, and he said, "Talk, what ~~you~~ do you mean talk? The others never wanted to talk." At this point the compl. told him that there would be no need in killing her as she was dying anyway. She told him she had M.S and just had a short time to live. The actor said to this remark, "So I'm about to fuck a sick girl? I'm actually about to fuck a dying girl." At this point the actor backed away from her a little bit and took his gun away from her head, and started calling her assorted names of four letter characteristics. The compl. at this point then got up and ran for the stairway, and the actor grabbed her at the stairway at about the

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
 R.J. McClellan badge 2249 div. code 1 days off S,S
 W.J. Wissell badge 2408 div. code 1 days off S,S

Supervisor
 Rank

Date & Time Report Made

PAGE 3

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

same time she started falling down the stairway. The compl. fell down the stairway, got up and ran for the door. The actor grabbed her, jerking her back into the apt. and the whole time the actor was yelling, "Don't you scream, I'll kill you." She relaxed a little bit, let him pull her in and then jerked away again and ran outside the door and started screaming as loud as she could possibly scream. The compl. stated that a woman in an upstairs bedroom across from the apt. started looking out the window, and the actor then stayed inside the apt. for a second or two, and then started running out of the apt., dropping the chrome plated revolver in the apt. He then ran east through the fence and the gate to the second fence where the compl. observed him climbing over it. The compl. had one of the employees of the apt. stand by the open apt. until the police arrived and recovered the pistol, then she went back to the apt. office and called the police.

The compl. had several abrasions on her knuckles of her left hand and could barely walk from the injuries that she sustained from falling down the stairs. The compl. stated that she could definitely identify this man, and that she was going to go see her doctor to be checked for injuries and to get something to calm her down.

Miss Roberts of 9545 Elda Lee Lane also stated that she could identify this man again, and she is a permanent employee in the office of the management.

Officer W. J. Wissel #2408, received a call to 3808 Lake in regard to a man running from a door and leaving a pistol behind. Upon arrival officer was met by Roosevelt Royal who is a permanent employee at 3616 Lake. Mr. Royal took officer in the apt. and pointed out of him the above tagged pistol which was laying on the 2 floor just inside the door at the foot of the stairs. This pistol was taken by Officer Wissel to the I.D. Division where it was tagged to have the latent prints lifted from it. Pistol was left with R.M. Jordan who works in I.D.

Officer spoke with Rena Jackson who lives at 3778 Lake, and she stated that she observed the below described actor walking very quickly from 3808 Lake and going through a gate in the fence on the east end of the building. She stated that she could not see the actor's face, but noted that he was well dressed and very large. Jackson's phone # is 526-0486.

Officer Wissel went on the other side of the fence and questioned several people in the area to determine if anyone saw this man jump the fence and leave in a vehicle, but was unable to find anyone who had been a witness to the man leaving the scene.

ACTOR: WM/approx. 44, 6', 200-220lbs., heavy build, but not fat brown long crew cut hair combed back, a velvet brown jacket, and light colored pants. Sideburns to lower part of ear (slightly gray)

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT	badge	div. code	days off
R. J. McClellan	2249	1	545
W. J. Wissel	2408	1	545

Supervisor	Rank
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

Crim.
OFFENSE ATTEMPTED (AGG. RAPE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3808 Lake

COMPLAINANT Velda Grubbs WF/31

PAGE 4

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

WEAPON USED: .22 cal revolver, chrome, H&R Model 922, 9 shot, white grips,
Ser. #R29567, loaded
(Tagged in I.D. for latent prints)....

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

R. J. MC CLELLAN

badge 2249

div. code 1

days off S, S, S, S

W. J. WISELL

badge 2408

div. code 1

days off S, S, S, S

Supervisor

Rank

Date & Time Report Made

OFFENSE Att. Mur. 1st Dg CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 505 Glenwood COMPLAINANT Valda Grubbs

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC. 3-12-75

SIRS:

On 3-11-75 Officer W.J. Wissel submitted one (1) .22 Cal H & R Rev. Sn. #29557 containing 2 live shells and 1 spent shell to the latent lab to be examined for latent prints.

An examination of the above evidence revealed no suitable prints. The pistol and shells were tagged in the property room under tag # 75-88006.

O.A. Malaer. FPC
Latent Print Sec.
Identification Div.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Supervisor

K.D. Swatzel, Supt.

Identification Div.

Rank _____

Date & Time Statement Made

OFFENSE ATTEMPTED AGGRAVATED RAPE. CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3808 Lake

COMPLAINANT Vel. Grubbs

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Below listed actor arrested at ~~8208~~ 81000 Block of Gulf Frwy/
for disorderly Conduct in an apt. disturbance see case # G-17062 for Details.

Handwritten notes:
Add
1/11/75

ARRESTED * CHARGED ACTOR:
Charles Alfonso Lievens WM 34 618 Nonmouth

MP 4-3-75

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

G. G. ROBERTS

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
D. E. SWELL

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED.

SS

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

badge 1512 div. code 1 days off SS

badge div. code days off

Supervisor

Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE ATTEMPTED AGG RAPE

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 3808 Lake

COMPLAINANT Velda Grubbs WF31

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-1-75 6:30pm - PROGRESS REPORT

This detective received information from Juvenile officer DELORES McCAPPERTY that she had filed AGG RAPE in her case #G-40560 and the description of her actor fit the description of actor in this case. She further related she did have a picture of actor, GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, who is an escapee from Michigan mental hospital for the criminally insane.

A picture of Taylor was taken by this detective, along with 5 other pictures of WMs of the same general description, to 3808 Lake and these pictures were shown to Velda Grubbs, the compl in this case. When she came to the picture of Taylor she became visibly upset and said "That's him, I'd know him anywhere." Then she stated she did not think we would ever find the right one but she knew the man in the picture was the one that had attacked her. She then stated the other girl that was in one of the other offices had also seen the actor when he came into the office and had talked with him prior to Ms Grubbs showing him the apartment. She then called in PATRICIA ROBERTS, 9545 Ella Lee Lane #1 (783-9091) who looked at the same pictures and when she came to the picture of Taylor she also started shaking and said "That's the man, that's the man you told me had attacked you after you left with him that day."

Ms. Grubbs further stated she did want to file and would definitely prosecute in this case.

Pictures shown to compls were of the following men, all except one were poloroids and in black and white: David Warren CONE Curtis J. Szymczyk, John Lacy, Carl Sherlock, Ronald M. Green.

WITNESS: PATRICIA ROBERTS, 9545 Ella Lee Lane #1 (783-9091)

Amelia V. Ch. J.

WM 39

~~WANTED~~ ACTOR: Gary Addison Taylor dob 3-29-36 5-11 190 lbs
brn/hzl driving tan/brown 73 Chrysler Mich
plates NMG-553 FBI# 496 209C
(already filed on in Judge Sullivan's Court
in case #G-40560 warrant #3665 in Juvenile
Rape Case)

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

T.M. Pierce badge D-620 div. code XXX 5 days off S-S

Supervisor

Lt. F. Crittenden

Rank _____

Date & Time Report Made _____

OFFENSE ATTEMPTED AGGRAVATED RAPE CHANGED TO
LOCATION 3808 LAKE COMPLAINANT VELDA GRUBBS WF 31
DATE OF OFFENSE 3/11/75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

This case was taken by Det. Stephenson down to the D.A.'s intake, where it was reviewed by Asst. D.A. McAlhan and he recommended that charges of Att. Agg. Rape be filed. Charges of Attempted Agg. Rape were filed this date in Judge Singleton's Court and taken out to Judge Eng to be signed. These charges were filed at 8:20 PM this date, 5/1/75.

A pick-up was sent to the Dispatcher's Office to be broadcast every hour. Beechnut sub-station and the SWAT team were given flyers of the wanted subject by the Homicide Div.

Det. Stephenson also notified NCIC and ID and had the wanted subject flagged in this case and case G 00790.

WANTED & CHARGED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM DOB 3/29/36--5'11--190 lbs
brwn med length hair, graying--gray sideburns to
bottom ear, may be wearing black horn rimmed glasses.

dt
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT C.L. STEPHENSON badge <u>D 562</u> div. code _____ days off <u>T&W</u>	Supervisor LT. F.C. CRITTENDEN
_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____	Rank _____
Date & Time Supplement Made _____	

OFFENSE ASSAULTED AND KIDNAP

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 3808 Lane

COMPLAINANT Felda Grubbs M/31

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROBABLE REPORT: 5/20/75

The corol. and witness in this case came to the Homicide Div. this date to view arrested actor GAIL ANDERSON TALKER in a showup on the 3rd floor of the police building.

The showup began at 4:50pm. TALKER was allowed to choose his own position in line, and he chose position #1. The corol. and witness viewed six (6) subjects on the stage. Each subject individually made a name on the stage in order to be viewed from all angles. The corol. was then taken outside the showup room by Det. Fleming and asked if she recognized any of the subjects as being involved in this offense. The corol. stated, "It's the '4 man' (Talker). The corol. stated she was positive in this identification. The witness, Patricia Roberts, was also called outside the showup room and Det. Fleming took her aside and asked if she recognized any of the subjs. Roberts stated, "It's '4". This was also a positive identification.

The showup ended at 4:55pm. Det. P.A. Fleming, 50-610 worked the front, and Det. L.L. Barts, AD-576, R.S. Lewis, 2111, L.S. Campbell, 124, worked the back. See showup sheet attached for further details.

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GAIL ANDERSON TALKER M/39
1120 Robbia
MPD #256-472 D.V.S. 3/29/79 36

NOTE: Det. P.A. Pierce and J.L. Dennis brought TALKER to the Homicide Office at approx. 9:00am this date and advised him that he would be in a showup at 4:00pm and 6:00pm this date, and he was advised that he had the right to have an attorney present at these showups. TALKER refused to sign a Waiver to have attorney present at showup, and he was allowed to use the phone in the Homicide Office. He made several phone calls in regard to this.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

P.A. FLEMING badge D640 div. code _____ days off _____

L.L. BARTS badge D576 div. code _____ days off _____

Supervisor

H. J. KARSSEN

Rank LT.

Date & Time Report Made _____

OFFENSE ATTN AGG RAPE CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 3808 Lake COMPLAINANT Velda Grubbs

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

6-3-75 2:30pm

On this date, received a letter from Chief of Police in Lincoln Nebraska asking for ballistics on the .22 cal pistol W&R model 922 recovered in this case. Pistol was checked out of the property room by this detective, taken to ballistics where test shots were fired and then pistol was returned to property room and retagged under this case number, tag number 75-90077. G.E. Martinez sent test slugs to Lincoln, Neb. as requested by that department.

ARRESTED: Gary Addison Taylor #139 1120 Robbie
ENCLOSURE

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST AND CHARGES FILED

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
				CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT		Supervisor	
<u>T.J. Pierce</u>	badge <u>1-620</u>	div. code <u>5</u>	days off <u>S-S</u>
	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____
		Rank <u>Lt. B. Porter</u>	

POLICE OFFICERS OFFENSE REPORT
HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
 PRINT ONLY - USE BLACK BALL POINT

SER. No. G 00790

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT (RAPE) (if more space is needed use Additional Report Form)

02011 OFFENSE & AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO _____

17-26377 LOCATION 3619 GARROTT #24 Beat No. _____ Master District No. 17 Radio Number 1073

240 COMPLAINANT PATRICE TEMPLETON Sex F Age 40
 Race U

ADDRESS 3619 GARROTT #25 Phone Bus. 522-5684

501 TYPE PREMISES APARTMENTS Reported By COMPLAINANT Phone _____

211035 TIME OCCURRED _____ to _____ 3 / 11 / 75 11:00 AM. PM. _____
 [] On View [] Dispatched Mo. Day Yr. Time Mo. Day Yr. Time Day of week

Copies sent to None

035 DIS. REC. NO SLIP 19 3-15-75 19 7:50am AM. PM. BY: Jordan HOW: _____
 RECORDS 3-15-75 19 7:50am AM. PM. BY: Jordan HOW: _____
 OBJECT 137 DESC. CLEARED DATE 3-15-75

DIST.	1-Cash Notes	2-Jewelry	3-Cloths/Furs	4-Mtr. Veh.	5-Off. Eqpt.	6-Photo/Snd.	7-Fire Arms	8-H. Goods	9-Cons. Goods	10-Livestock	11-Misc.
LOSS REC.											

PROPERTY	(Check one) [] lost [] found [] stolen [] evidence	Value	Recovery Date	CODE	CODE

Show up 3-20-76

DETAILS OF OFFENSE - SUSPECTS - PERSONS ARRESTED

OFFICER on unit 1073 was stopped in the 3700 Block of Garrot by the compl. husband SOB TEMPLETON, who told the officer that a wa had tried to rape his wife a few minutes before and that the actor had left walking towards the 400 block of U. A Labama. The compl. husband tried to see if he was still in the area but he was gone.

The compl. told the officer that on 3-10-75 this actor had appeared at the apartments at 10 am and had asked her if he could see a vacant apartment. She told this actor that she was leaving to do some shopping and that she would be back later. This a.m. the actor was at the apartment about 10:45am and she took him up to #24. She stated that they had left the door open and in a few minutes this actor grabbed the compl. around the neck and threw down on the couch, at the same time pulling out a small chrome plated pistol from the pocket of his jacket telling the compl. that if she yelled he would shoot her. He held her down for about ten minutes telling her not to yell. He finally closed the door to the apartment and made the compl. take her clothes off. The compl. said that the actor was going to rape her but he could not get an erection. She stated that he then made the compl. perform oral sodomy on him. The compl. stated that she was made to do this off and on for approx. 1 and 1/2 hours. During that time she compl. talked to the actor and he told her that he and his wife had been divorced and that she had gone to live in New Jersey. He said that this had occurred after his 17 yr. old son had died. He also told her that his name was BILL SEALS AND that he was from Michigan. The compl. said that he did talk with a northern accent. The subject put black electrician tape over her mouth, but after awhile he took the tape off of her mouth and she told him that she would not yell. This actor stated that he was

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT J.P. JOHANSEN badge 1322 div. code 1 days off SM
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 Date & Time Report Made 3-11-75 12:15pm

SUPERVISOR _____ RANK _____

OFFENSE & AGgravated SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO
LOCATION 3619 GARROT #24 COMPLAINANT PATRICK J. CROFTON
DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

a construction worker. He told her that he went to work at 8PM and did not work with heavy equipment. The actor then was going ready to leave and he told the compl. that after she got dressed she had better not call for the police. He asked the compl. how to get out of the apartment project and she told him. She said that she had asked him why he was wearing gloves and he told her that he did not want to leave any fingerprints even though he did not have a record any place. This actor also took the electrician's tape with him. He also had two socks in his pockets. When he left he put the .357 magnum down in the small of his back in his pants, this was covered by a jacket he was wearing. The compl. further stated that he had made the comment that he was on uppers and this is what may have caused his impotence. She told the officer that he liked her a lot and that he would call her back tomorrow and may take the apartment anyway. The compl. was advised to contact the police station if the actor tried to contact her in the future. The compl. told the officer that she could I.d. the actor.

ACTOR
UNKNOWN WHITE MALE 35-40 6'1 180pds. well built brown curly hair on top salt and pepper hair in the side burns.
Wearing a maroon wind breaker with white stripes on the sleeve had on black gloves black rimmed prescription glasses.

WEAPONS
.22 cal revolver chrome with white grips
.357 revolver blue

PROPERTY
KEYS (2) TO APARTMENT #24.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED CASE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
J. R. JOHANSEN badge 1322 div. code 1 days off 0M
Date & Time Supplement Made 3-11-75

Supervisor
Rank

OFFENSE AND AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION 3619 GARROT #2 COMPLAINANT PALLICA TEMPLETON
 DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

OFFICER CONTACTED THE COMPL. BY PHONE TO DETERMINE IF THERE WAS ANY THING ELSE SHE COULD REMEMBER ABOUT THE ACTOR AND SHE SAID THAT WHEN HE CALLED HER A BITCH AND "TO KEEP HER MOTHER FUCKING MOUTH SHUT," SHE TOLD HIM NOT TO USE THAT KIND OF LANGUAGE AS SHE WAS NOT USE TO IT. HE SAID WELL YOU ARE DIFFERENT FROM THE REST, THEY LIKE THAT KIND OF LANGUAGE." SHE TOOK THIS TO MEAN THAT THERE HAD BEEN OTHER OFFENSES OF THIS TYPE.

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	CASE DECLARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT <u>J. R. JOHNSON</u> badge <u>1322</u> div. code <u>1</u> days off <u>511</u>		Supervisor <u>088</u> Rank _____	
to & Time Supplement Made <u>3-11-75</u>			

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT ~~RAPE~~
OFFENSE & AGGRAVATED SEX ~~ABUSE~~ L ABUSE CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3619 Garrott #24

COMPLAINANT Patrick Templeton

DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Below listed actor arrested 8400 block of Gulf Frwy. for disorderly conduct in a pat unit disturbance see case # G-17062. For Details. Actor held in this offense.

Det. [unclear]
ARRESTED & CHARGED ACTOR: (*Dr. [unclear]*)
Charles Alfonso Lievens WM 34 618 Monmouth

MP 4-3-75

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT G. G. ROBERTS D. E. SWIL	badge 1915	div. code 1	days off 1	SS	Supervisor
	badge 1572	div. code 1	days off 1	SS	Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

OFFENSE CRIMINAL ATTEMPT (RAPE) & AGG. CHANGED TO SEXUAL ABUSE

LOCATION 3619 Garrett #24 COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton WF/40

DATE OF OFFENSE 4x 3/11/75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 4/29/75 8:00pm

Compl. came to the Homicide Div. this date and time to view CHARLES THOMAS WOLF in a showup along with other subjs. Each subject in the showup was requested to place a brown hairpiece with gray in it on their head, along with placing a pair of black rimmed glasses on. These items were found in the possession of WOLF when he was arrested.

Det. Fleming worked the front of the showup, and Dets. Stephenson and Darrow worked the back. After the showup the compl. stated that none of the subjects was the man who committed this offense. Compl. stated that subject #5 (WOLF) was similar, but he was not the one. See showup sheet attached for further details.

ARRESTED & RELEASED: CHARLES THOMAS WOLF DOB 1/27/41 3002 N. Shepherd TDL #8419512

Actor Wanted: WM/35-40, 6'1", 180#, well build, brown curly hair on top and salt & pepper hair in the side burns, wearing a maroon windbreaker with white stripes on the sleeve, black gloves, black rimmed prescription glasses.

WEAPON: .22 cal revolver, chrome with white grips .357 revolver, blue

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	CASE DECLARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT		Supervisor	
P.A. FLEMING badge D6110		F.C. CRITTENDEN	
C.L. STEPHENSON badge D562		Rank LT.	
Date & Time Supplement Made 4/29/75			

OFFENSE CRIMINAL ATTP(PE)/AGG SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3619 Garrott #24

COMPLAINANT

Patricia Templeton WF40

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-1-75 6:30pm - PROGRESS REPORT

This detective received information from juvenile officer that she had received a picture from Michigan of Gary Addison Taylor, wanted actor in juvenile case #G-40560 and actor fit the description of actor wanted in this case.

A picture of Taylor was taken by this detective, along with 5 other pictures of the following WMs: David Warren Conc WMI-27-52, Carl Sherlock WM unk age, Ronald A. Green WM 9-03-38, Curtis J. Szymcyk unk age WM, and John Lacy WM unk age. The pictures were blk and white poloroids except the one of Lacy. These pictures were taken to 3619 Garrott and shown to Patricia Templeton who looked at all the pictures and then stated to detective she was sure it was that one and held out the picture of Gary Addison Taylor. She then stated it looked exactly ~~lak~~ like him except the man was a little older now and she was positive it was him.

Ms Templeton then stated she definitely wanted to file and prosecute in this case.

WANTED ACTOR: Gary Addison Taylor WM dob 3-29-75 5-11 190lbs
brn/hzl driving tan/brown 73 Chrysler Mich
plates NMC-553 FBI# 496 209C

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT T.M. Pierce	badge D-620	div. code 5	days off S-S	Supervisor Lt. B. Crittenden
	badge	div. code	days off	Rank

Date & Time Report Made _____

OFFENSE RAPE - ALLEGED CHANGED TO _____
LOCATION 2510 GARROTT AVE COMPLAINANT LENNIE MA TRIPLETON
DATE OF OFFENSE 3-11-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

We, detectives Trimble and Baker, were assigned by Lt. Kersten to follow up on the below information.

I, Det. Trimble, received a phone call from Sgt. Schuelle of the Austin, Texas police dept. who stated that an informant had called him this date and stated that a Gary Taylor was supposed to be enroute from a machine shop somewhere in Houston to his place of residence at 1120 Robbie. Sgt. Schuelle further stated that Taylor was suppose to be driving a four door bronze Chrysler, Michigan license #13 563. at the time Schuelle called he did not know whether or not Taylor was actually wanted by this dept.
The S.W.A.T. team was notified for their assistance in making a run on the above address.

With four units from the S.W.A.T. team and two Det. units from homicide, surveillance was set up at various intersections around 1120 Robbie. At approximately 2:55 A.M. we, Trimble and Baker, observed a Chrysler turn north on Studewood st. from Robbie. We got behind the Chrysler as it was turning west on Louise st. The Chrysler then turned south on north main st. and as it passed in the light of a service station on the corner of north main and Louise, Taylor was recognized from wanted pictures as being the wanted actor in a number of Rape cases. Taylor stopped at the intersection of Studewood and Calvalcade and as he came to a complete stop unit 801 with officers R.S. Lobue, badge #2191, and W.E. Carnical, badge #124, stopped their patrol car in front of the actor. With the patrol unit in front of the actor and the det. unit in the rear I, det. Trimble, opened the drivers door of the actors vehicle and ordered him to step out. Det. Baker handcuffed the actor and placed him in the det. unit. The actor and his vehicle was then brought to the central police station. The vehicle was tagged at 1202 Washington and the actor was taken to the homicide division and placed on hold and was then placed in city jail. While at the scene of arrest officer Lobue read the actor his legal warning from the blue card furnished by the district attorney's office. The actor was sitting in the back seat of the Det. unit when his statutory warning was read to him.
Sgt. Schuelle can be contacted at 512-452-4367, Ext. 182.

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED
INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED
CASE DECLARED
INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
H.R. TRIMBLE badge D-378 div. code _____ days off _____
T.B. BAKER badge D-494 div. code _____ days off _____
Date & Time Supplement Made 5-20-75 7:00 A.M.

Supervisor
Lt. H.W. KERSTEN
Rank _____

OFFENSE & AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3619 Garrott #24 COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton-WF-40

DATE OF OFFENSE 3/11/75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

This case was taken by Det. Stephenson down to the D.A.s intake, where it was reviewed by Asst. D.A. McAlhan and he recommended that charges of Crim Att Rape & Agg. Sexual Abuse be filed this date in Judge Singleton's court. Charges filed 5/1/75. This warrant was taken to Judge Eng's where he signed it at 8:20 PM this date, 5/1/75.

A pick-up was sent to the Dispatcher's Office to be broadcast every hour Beechnut sub-station and the SWAT team were given flyers of the wanted subject by the Homicide Div,

Det. Stephenson also notified NCIC and ID and had the wanted subject flagged in this case and case G 21797.

Onsted

39

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM DOB 3/29/36--5'11--190 lbs brwn med length hair, graying--gray sideburns to bottom ear, may be wearing black horn rimmed glasses.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C. L. STEPHENSON badge D 562 div. code _____ days off T&W
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor
LT. F. C. CRITTENDEN
 Rank _____

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____
LOCATION _____ COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton
DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 5/20/75

At 3:30 AM Det. Stephenson was notified by Officer Lobue that the wanted actor, Gary Addison Taylor, was in custody. Det. Stephenson also spoke with Lt. Kersten in the Homicide Office and reported to Homicide at 4:15 AM 5/20/75.

The actor was booked in the city jail by Det. Trimble & Det. Baker. Det. Stephenson went to the car compound and found the actor's vehicle to be bearing 75 Texas LPK 508. Checked these plates on MVD Reg.--not reported by county. Det. Stephenson will secure search warrant this AM to search actor's vehicle, 1973 Chrysler white over bronze, 4 door--Vin:CI43M3C234377, bearing 75 Texas LPK 508. A search warrant will also be secured to search the actor's residence, 1120 Robbie St. in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Det. T. Pierce, on follow-up investigation, found LPK 508 to be registered to Shirley A. McHugh, 5919 Jim--to a Buick Vin//452695X126188. Det. located Mr. L. L. Robie--5919 Jim ph 681 5562, who stated Shirley was their daughter and she sold her buick to Glenda Gail Hodge who works at Cofee Cup Restaurant Hempstead 462 0915. Mrs. Hodge was contacted & her father advised that the plates werem missing from the car at this time, but Glenda did not know they were missing until asked about them, she states they were on her car when she drove it 5/19/75. She will make a report.

At 7:30 AM, Det. Stephenson contacted Asst. D.A. John Holmes and met with him at his office--301 San Jacinto. At this time affidavits for a search warrants were drawn on the actor's vehicle & residence. Search warrants were issued and executed by Judge Lawrence Wayne in his court at 10:30 AM--5/20/75. Copies of both search warrants are attached hereto, please refer to them for complete details.

Det. Stephenson & B. E. Frank proceeded to the actor's residence, 1120 Robbie, after securing house keys from key ring in actor's vehicle. Det. Arrived at 1120 Robbie at X 10:50 AM. At this location, Robbie St. runs East & west. This residence is located on the north side of the street and faces to the south. This is a one story frame duplex residence with 1120 Robbie being located on the east side of the residence. Dets. entered through the back door which was secured with a dead bolt lock. The front door was secured with the same type lock and also a chain lock from the inside. The search started from the front door. See Diagram, not to scale, attached, for floor plan.

The following described items were recovered by Det. Stephenson from in the presence of Det. Frank, from the residence of 1120 Robbie:

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY-ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>
OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT <u>L. STEPHENSON</u> badge <u>D 562</u> div. code _____ days off _____ <u>B. E. FRANK</u> badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____		Supervisor <u>L.T.H. W. KERSTEN</u> Rank _____	

OFFENSE _____

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION _____

COMPLAINANT

Patricia Templeton

DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONT

PROPERTY RECOVERED

LIVING ROOM: Numbrouse maps and magazines recovered from the drawerx in the table that was used xxx as a stand for the television set. This table was located in the northwest corner of the living room.

BEDROOM: 55 keys were recovered from the top of and from the left top drawer of a dresser, which was located in the southwest corner of the bedroom. There were 16 loose keys, one motel ring from Las Vegas, 1 key ring containing 18 keys and one key ring containing 20 keys. These keys were makked by Det. Stephenson with the initials C.S. There were 2 white ~~XXXXX~~ sheets recovered from the double bed which was located along the east wall of this bedroom, with the head to the north wall.

CLOSET: One 22 ~~caliber~~ caliber Remington rifle fully loaded, serial #2448733. This rifle was marked by Det. Stephenson with the initials CLS, the date 5/20/75, and the location recovered 1120 Robbie. This closet is located near the southwest corner of the bedroom and is between the living room and the bedroom.

KITCHEN: Numerous discarded scraps of papers and notes were recovered from two white plastic sacks containing garbage. Which were located in the northwest corner of the kitchen. Some of these scraps of paper were makked with the initials C.S.

BATHROOM: One pair of men's light brown western cut (PANHANDLE) slacks, stained and one pair of men's size medium (BVD BRIEFS COLOR BROWN) stained and torn. Both items were marked by Det. Stephenson with the initials CLS and the date 5/20/75. The slacks were on a hanger, hanging on the wall of the bathroom. The briefs were on the edge of the sink. The bathroom is located on the north east corner of the house.

ALL OF THE ABOVE PROPERTY WAS TAGGED IN THE POLICE PROPERTY ROOM UNDER TAG # 89760 WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE SHEETS, THE SLACKS AND THE MEN'S BRIEFS. WHICH WERE PLACED IN THE HOMICIDE OFFICE PROPERTY ROOM TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE CRIME LAB UNDER HARRIS COUNTY'S SHERIFF OFFICE CASE # B 28396, SUSAN KAY JACKSON, DEAD WOMAN.

Dets Franks & Stephenson then proceeded to Best Industries, 1717 Roy, ph 861 4231, arrving at approx 12:30 PM. Dets talked to Mr. Howard McGaughey who is in charge of the shop. Mr. McGaughey gave the following information on Gary Addison Taylor: On 12/20/74 made application for employment, listing following information; SS# 383-34-0578, address 7041 Harrisburg, phone 926 4802, married to Helen M. with 2 children.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT			
C. L. STEPHENSON	badge D 562	div. code _____	days off _____
B. E. FRANK	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____
Date & Time Supplement Made _____			

Supervisor
LT. H. W. KERSTEN
Rank _____

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION _____ COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton

DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONT

APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT CONT

REFERENCES: #1 Bill Parker--2227 Garden, Wayne Michigan
 #2 Dr. Russell Tanner--1501 Morris, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 #3 Jim Turner--Mott Rd Apts #2, Ann Arbor, Michigan

PARENTS: Milo Taylor--3003 Broadway, Tucson, Arizona--ph. 602-622-1483

12/23/74--hired--machhist--day shift
 1/24/75--transferred--night shift--11PM-7AM
 3/12/75--requested leave of absence through 3/24/75 due to death in family in Arizona and problems with his wife. However subject did not return to work 3/24/75. But did return to his job 3/27/75.
 5/20/75--clocked out approx 2AM--early

Worked lots of weekends--did not work past 3 weekends--weekly time card available on request.

Week of May 5, 1975, worker William Kinzer 449 1697, reported to his boss that micrometers and a tool box, approx 3' long 6" wide(brown) had been stolen. Mr. Kinzer wants tools in actor's vehicle checked and can ID some tools and box.

Det. then proceeded to previous address of Taylor(found in house 1120 Robbie) 2113 W. Alabama #9B-- found building vacant and burned--closed by Fire Marshall, April of 75.

Dets. returned to Homicide Div at approx 2:20 PM. Det. Franks, T. Pierce and Stephenson, by authorization of search warrant, searched Taylor's vehicle, 1973 Chrysler, 75 Tx LPK 508, located at 6 1202 Washington.

The following article were recovered by Det. Stephenson in the presence of Dets Pierce and Franks:

FRONT SEAT: Pistol Colt .357 blue steel revolver brown grips serial #36460 fully loaded one box of Peters .357 ammunition containing 41 live rounds, 2 pair of glasses(clear and green lens) one key ring containing 7 keys, one Hoppe's pistol cleaning kit, brown, and one Outers silicone cloth kit, green. Were recovered from a large brown suitcase, which was sitting on the passenger's side of the front seat.

GLOVE BOX: One gold plastic pouch, containing personal papers of Gary Taylor including savings book at Reagan Bank, Navy discharge papers, birth certificate, vehicle registration papers, check book in the name of Gary or Helen M. Taylor and numerous other papers.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT				Supervisor			
C. STEPHENSON	badge	D 562	div. code	_____	days off	_____	M. H. W. KERSTEN
B. E. FRANK	badge	_____	div. code	_____	days off	_____	Rank

OFFENSE _____ CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION _____ COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton
 DATE OF OFFENSE _____

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT CONT

PROPERTY RECOVERED FROM CAR CONT

TRUNK: 2 1973 through 75 Michigan license plates NMC 553, were recovered near the left tire well.

All of the above property and the keys to the actor's residence, which were on an orange key ring, which contained 4 keys, marked by Det. Stephenson, were tagged in the ~~XXXXX~~ Police Property room under tag #89760.

The search warrants for the actor's residence and vehicle, were executed by Det. Stephenson and will be returned to Judge Wayne's Court on 5/21/75.

It will be noted that at the time that the actor's vehicle was searched the trunk contained a large box of tools, 6 white plastic bags containing assorted men's clothing and numerous loose articles of men's clothing and shoes. In the back seat there were two plastic black covers for men's suits and a brown vinyl duffle bag containing a beige or pink blanket.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE.....

ARRESTED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM
&
CHARGED

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C. I. STEPHENSON badge D 562 div. code _____ days off _____
B. E. FRANKS badge D div. code _____ days off _____
 Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor
LT. H. W. KERSTEN
 Rank _____

CRIMINAL ARREST (RAP) 6

OFFENSE ARL. BURGLAR

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3619 Garrett #24

COMPLAINANT Patricia Templeton HP/10

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 5/20/75

Compl. in this case came to the Homicide Div. this date to view arrested actor GARY ADESOI TAYLOR in a showup on the 3rd floor of the police building.

The showup began at 4:50pm. TAYLOR was allowed to choose his own position in line, and he chose position #1. The compl. viewed six (6) subjects on the stage. Each subject individually made 4 turns on the stage in order to be viewed from all sides. The compl. was called outside the showup room by Det. Fleming. This detective asked the compl. if she recognized any of the subjects as the man who had committed this offense, and she stated, "yes, #4" (TAYLOR). Detective asked compl. if she was positive and she said she was.

The showup ended at 4:55pm. Det. P.A. Fleming #0-640 worked the front, and Det. L.L. Bares, A.S. Nobus #2191, J.S. Carnical #124, worked the back. See showup sheet attached for further details.

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GARY ADESOI TAYLOR #1/39
1120 Robbie
HPD #256-472 D.O.B. 3/29/36

NOTE: Det. T.M. Pierce and J.L. Bonds brought TAYLOR to the Homicide Office at approx. 9:00am this date and advised him that he would be in a showup at 4:00pm and 6:00pm. TAYLOR was then allowed to use the phone in the Homicide Office where he made several phone calls as he was advised that he had the right to have an attorney present during these showups if he desired, and he had refused to sign a Waiver to have an Attorney Present at the showups.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

E.A. FLEMING

badge

0540

div. code

days off

L.L. BARES

badge

0576

div. code

days off

Supervisor

H.L. KERSLAW

Rank

SA

Date & Time Report Made

SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-00790

OFFENSE AGG. RAPE

CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 3619 GARROTT #24

COMPLAINANT PATRICIA TEMPLETON

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 5-29-75

On 5-28-75, Det. Wallis of the Riverside Co. Sheriff's Office, 155 E. Hays, Banning, Cal. ph. 714-349-6744, called this office about the actor in this case, Gary Addison Taylor. They are working on an unclear murder of a WF who was shot in the head with a weapon that could of been the same type as Taylor had in his possession when arrested. They had read that Taylor was arrested with a .357 Colt revolver and requested that we fire test slugs and send same to them for comparison test.

Det. Wallis was put in touch with ~~the~~ Ed Martinez of the Fire Arms Lab and Martinez was told what they needed in the way of sample slugs. On this date Det. J.L. Bonds removed the weapon, .357 mag. Colt Rev., blue steel, with brown grips, ser# 36460, from the property room where it was tagged under tag# 89760. The weapon was turned over to Ed. Martinez in the Fire Arms Lab. He fired several test slugs from this weapon and will send them to the Riverside Co. S.O.

The weapon was then placed back in the property room by Det. Bonds under the same tag#.

ARRESTED AND CHARGED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (WM39)

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

J. L. BONDS badge D-595 div. code HOM. days off _____

N. J. ZIOCH badge D-599 div. code HOM. days off _____

Date & Time Report Made _____

Supervisor _____

Rank _____

AGGRAVATED
SEXUAL ABUSE

F. JUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
PRINT ONLY - USE BLACK BALL POINT

SER. No.

70

If more space is needed use Additional Report Form

70

17170

OFFENSE ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ CHANGED TO

18-23253

LOCATION 5610 Glenmont #30

Beat No.

Master District No. 18

Radio Number 1482

224

COMPLAINANT Nicol Terrono

Sex Race W Age 2h

ADDRESS 5710 Glenmont #123

Phone Bus. 667-7103
666-1187

503

TYPE PREMISES Vacant Apartment

Reported By Comp.

Phone

182

TIME OCCURRED 1/17/75 11:30AM

Mo. Day Yr. Time

Mo. Day Yr. Time

Day of week

Copies sent to Homicide

[] On View [x] Dispatched

(Do not type or print between solid lines)

DIS. REC. unable to log AM. PM. BY: g creel HOW:
RECORDS 4-17-75 197:10pm AM. PM. BY: g creel HOW:

DIST.	1-Cash Notes	2-Jewelry	3-Cloths/Purs	4-Mtr. Veh.	5-Off. Eqpt.	6-Photo/Snd.	7-Fire Arms	8-H. Goods	9-Cons. Goods	10-Livestock	11-Misc.
LOSS REC.											

PROPERTY	(Check one) [] lost [] found [] stolen [] evidence	Value	Recovery Date	CODE	CODE
	detailed description of same, including color, size, serial number, tag number				
	<u>show up 5-20-76</u>				

DETAILS OF OFFENSE - SUSPECTS - PERSONS ARRESTED

Officer riding unit 1482 rec'd a call to the apartment office at 5620 Shinner Rock in regards to a Criminal Assault. Upon arrival officer talked to the above listed reporter who stated that she is employed at the apartment project as a leasing agent. Comp. stated that at approximately 11:15AM this date the below listed actor entered the office and asked to be shown a apartment. Comp. stated that she listed out several apartments to X show the actor and then went to the above listed address where the offense occurred first to show the apartment to the actor.

Comp. stated that she showed the apartment to the actor and talked for a minute about other apartments and then she went back into the bedroom to close the drapes and as she was closing the drapes the actor put his arm around her neck and began choking her. Comp. stated that she screamed and then the actor pulled out an unknown type of pistol and placed it against her right temple and threatened to shoot her if she did not be quiet. The comp. stopped screaming and then told the actor she would do anything he wanted if he would not hurt her. The actor at this time released the comp. and told her to get undressed and lay on the floor, while the comp. was undressing the actor also starting undressing himself and X then started kissing the comp. and then told her to commit oral sodomy on him. The comp. stated that she did do this because she was in "love" with her life.

Comp. stated that when she finished doing what the actor wanted he got dressed and then left the apartment in an unknown direction. Comp. stated that during the conversation the actor told her that he

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
H.R. Valdez badge 2403 div. code 1 days off 300
 badge div. code days off
 Date & Time Report Made 1-17-75 1:00PM

SUPERVISOR [Signature]
 RANK 202
 Div Code
 Patrol (1)
 A.I.D. (2)
 Parking (3)
 Enforce. (4)
 Det. (5)
 Other (6)

OFFENSE ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ SEXUAL ABUSE CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 5610 Glenmont #30

COMPLAINANT Nicol Ferrero

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-17-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

was a salesman for electrical supplies and he would be leaving town soon. Actor also stated that he was from Chicago.

ACTOR: HT-40 6'10", 200#, heavy build, dark brown and grey hair that was curly (salt and pepper), sideburns to bottom of ear and hair curled up on end, facial skin was reddish colored and face slightly pitted. Actor was wearing blue and white checked pants with blue XE belt, short sleeve light orange shirt and light colored leisure jacket, dark colored slip on shoes. Actor also appeared to have just started growing a mustache.

VEHICLE: Possible X white colored small car which was seen by comp. upon leaving office but gone when she got back to apartment,

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

M.R. Valdez

badge 2103 div. code .1 days off 103

badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Supervisor

Rank

107

Date & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE ORAL SODOMY

CHANGED TO SEXUAL ABUSE

LOCATION 5610 Glenmont #30

COMPLAINANT Micol Ferrone

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-17-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

NOTE CHANGE IN OFFENSE AS INDECATED ABOVE.

CREEL/records
4-28-75

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor _____

Rank _____

PLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-36070

OFFENSE ORAL SODOMY

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 5610 Glenmont #30

COMPLAINANT Micol Ferrone WF/24

DATE OF OFFENSE 4/17/75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT: 4/29/75 8:00pm

Compl. came to the Homicide Div. this date and time to view CHARLES THOMAS WOLF, in a showup along with other subjs. Each subject in the showup was requested to place a brown hairpiece with gray in it on their head, along with placing a pair of black rimmed glasses on. These items were found in the possession of WOLF when he was arrested.

Det. Fleming worked the front of the showup, and Dets. Stephenson and Darrow worked the back. After the showup the compl. stated that ~~XXX~~ subject #5 (WOLF) was the same general build as the actor, but that he was not the one who committed this offense, and none of the other subjects in the showup were involved in this offense. See showup sheet attached for further details.

ARRESTED & RELEASED: CHARLES THOMAS WOLF DOB 1/27/41
3002 N. Shepherd TDL #8419512

Actor Wanted: WM/40, 6', 200#, heavy build, dark brown & gray hair that was curly (salt & pepper), sideburns to bottom of ear, reddish complex., face slightly pitted, wearing blue & white checked pants, blue belt; short sleeve light orange shirt, light colored leisure jacket, dark slip on shoes. Appeared to have just started growing a mustache.

VEHICLE: Possible white colored small car which was seen by compl. upon leaving office but gone when she got back to apt.

TO CONTINUE.....

P 170

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT			
P.A. FLEMING	badge	D640	div. code
C.L. STEPHENSON	badge	D562	div. code
	badge		div. code
Date & Time Supplement Made 4/29/75			

Supervisor
F.C. CRITTENDEN
Rank

OFFENSE ORAL SODOMY

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 5610 Glenmont #30

COMPLAINANT Nicol Ferrone

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-1-75 6:30pm - PROGRESS REPORT

This detective received information from Delores McCafferty that she had received a picture of Gary ADDISON Taylor from Michigan, wanted in juvenile case for rape, case #G-110560. Taylor fit the description of wanted actor in this case and several other cases of sexual abuse. This detective then took the picture of Taylor along with 5 other pictures of WMs (David WARREN Cone WM 1-27-52, Carl Sherlock WM unk age, Ronal M. Green WM 9-03-38, Curtis J. Szymy-k WM unk age, and John Lacy WM unk age) to 5610 Glenmont to show to the compl in this case. She was not working and could not be located this date, however Ms. June Ford who also works at the LaPlaz Apartments stated she had seen the man when he came in and the one that had left with the compl and stated she felt she could identify him. SHE was shown the above listed pictures and she positively identified the picture of Gary Addison Taylor as the man she had seen on 4-17-75 leaving to be shown an apartment by Nicol Ferrone.

WANTED ACTOR: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM dob 3-29-75 5-11
 190 lbs brn/hzl driving tan/brown 73 Chrysler
 with Mich plates NMC-553 FBI# 496 209C

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 CLEARED BY ARREST
 UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 UNFOUNDED
 CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

T.M. Pierce

badge D-620 div. code 5 days off S-S

Supervisor

Lt. B. Crittendon

Rank

Date & Time Report Made

OFFENSE GRAB SOLICIT

CHANGED TO APPROXIMATED SUBJECT ADDRESS

LOCATION 1120 Robb

COMPLAINANT Alfred Parsons WF/29

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESSED REPORT: 5/30/75

Compl. in this case came to the Homicide Div. this date to view arrested actor GARY ALBERT TAYLOR in a showup on the 3rd floor of the police building.

The showup began at 4:30pm. TAYLOR was allowed to choose his own position in line, and he chose position #1. The compl. viewed six (6) subjects on the steps, and after each subject individually made a turn on the steps in order to be viewed from all sides, the compl. was called outside the showup room by Det. Fleming. This detective asked the compl. if any of the subjects had committed this offense, and she stated, "It's #1" (TAYLOR). Another detective asked compl. if she was sure and she said she was positive. The showup was ended at 4:55pm. Det. P.A. Fleming, D-570 worked the front and Lt. Earls D-576, S.S. Bonus #192, S.S. Jamieson #121 worked the back. See showup sheet attached for further details.

REPORT OF OFFICERS:

Det. T.H. Pierce presented this case to Asst. S.A. Tom Anderson who recommended that charges of GRAB SOLICIT be filed in behalf of the compl. Charges were filed this date in Judge P. Hill's court, and warrant was returned to the Homicide Office by Det. Pierce.

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GARY ALBERT TAYLOR 5/29/75
1120 Robb
HPD #258-472 D.C.S. 3/29/36

NOTE: Det. T.H. Pierce and S.S. Bonus brought TAYLOR to the Homicide Office at approx. 9:00am this date and advised him that he would be in a showup at 4:00pm and 6:00pm this date, and he was advised that he had the right to have an attorney present at these showups. TAYLOR refused to sign a waiver to have attorney present at showup, and he was allowed to use the phone in the Homicide Office. He made several phone calls in regard to this.

RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

P.A. FLEMING

badge 0540

div. code

days off

E.L. EARLS

badge 0576

div. code

days off

Supervisor

M.W. Karston

Rk. Lt.

Rank

PICK UP ON GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM 39
alain, Sarg Taylor

SUBJECT IS CHARGED IN NUMEROUS RAPES, ALL OCCURRING IN THE SOUTHWEST PART OF TOWN, MAINLY AROUND SOUTHWEST FREEWAY AND CHIMNEY ROCK. SUBJECT STAYED AT A RAMADA INN LOCATED AT 2929 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY ONE NIGHT & THEN MOVED ON.

SUBJECT IS AN ESCAPEE FROM A CRIMINAL HOSPITAL IN MICHIGAN AND IS CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. IN 1960 HE KILLED FOUR WOMEN AND WOUNDED THREE. IN 1961 HE KILLED TWO MORE WOMEN WITH MACHETTE. HE HAS BEEN ARMED IN ALL FIVE CASES OCCURRING IN HOUSTON, EACH TIME WITH WHAT APPEARS TO BE A DIFFERENT PISTOL.

ACTOR IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: WM39 5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 196 lbs, brown hair, & hazel eyes. Has long gray sideburns(full gray), Wears horn rim glasses

VEHICLE: 1973 Chrysler, creme colored top with dark brown bottom, Has blue and white license plates, Michigan, 75 Michigan NMC 553...

SUBJECT IS ACTUALLY CHARGED IN THE FOLLOWING CASE NUMBERS G-40560 (juvenile)
G-00790 (homicide)
G-17062 (homicide)

IF LOCATED NOTIFY MCCAFFERTY OR BRUMLEY.....

INFORMATION CONCERNING SETTING BAIL

Caron Allen Taylor

Defendant's Name

J.P. Complaint No.

Agg. Rape
Offense

1. The defendant is presently on bail in the following cases:

2. Previous convictions of defendant are:

3. Other information:

could not see Michigan Mental Hospital, This case involved in
the case of P. 1670 de court / kidnapping, also filed by P. 1670 de court

4. Amount recommended: 105,000

Copy for Court Records

Paul A. Lewis

Person filing charges or furnishing information

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Page #2

could not go with them. Compl told actor that she was taking the child with her wherever she went. Actor then took compl and her child at gun point from above location and walked around the corner on Clarewood St. where below described vehicle was parked. Actor then drove compl and her child to 2929 Southwest Freeway, Ramada Inn, room 253. Actor, compl and her child went to room #253 where actor told compl once again to remove her clothes. Compl stated that it took actor longer this time to complete the act because actor seemed to be drowsy. When ever actor finished the act he rolled over on his back and appeared to have gone to sleep. After a while, compl got up quietly and dressed, found actors car keys and room keys and quietly slipped out of the room and went to the lobby of the Ramada Inn. Compl at this time called an unidentified friend. Compl then called another friend which is William Donald Sullivan (WM) (60) with whom compl lived with. Mr. Sullivan advised compl to call a cab and go directly home. Upon her arrival at home, Mr. Sullivan talked with compl and they decided to call the police. Officers arrived and compl told Officers of above incident. Compl left actor at the Ramada Inn at approx. 4:50PM. At this time, it was approx. 6:40PM. Officers felt that actor could still possibly be at the Ramada Inn. Officers contacted dispatcher and advised him of what they had and asked for a unit to check by with them at 2929 Southwest Frwy. Officers also contacted Sgt. Max Taylor on unit 905 and he advised he would also check by. Unit 1075 from downtown district was assigned to check by with Officers. Upon arrival, Officers contacted desk clerk at the Ramada Inn and asked for the info on the man who rented room #253 this date. It was rented by a man who signed in as Sgt Taylor 51074 Matt Road of Belville Michigan. Actor also put down as a vehicle a '73 Chrysler with Michigan license plate #MMC553. Actor paid for the room in advance for one day on invoice #06654. Officers then went to room #253 to try and make contact with below actor. Upon Officers arrival the room #253 was found to be ajar. Officers entered, there was no one there. The room had been recently used. There was several pieces of torn paper on the floor and the bed was messed up as if someone could have possibly been sleeping on the bedspread without the covers turned down. At thistime Officers contacted juv div and advised them about above offense. Juv Officer Smalley advised Officers to have compl go to Ben Taub hospital for exam and then report to juv div for further investigation. Officer Smalley also advised Officers to make initial offense report.

OFFICERS NOTE: Above compl's mother and father is 3B in Corpus Christi Texas 3B Compl stated to Officers that Mr. 3B with whom she lives has been taking care of her for the last 2 years and compl also stated that the reason she had not been at home with her parents is because she has two younger sisters and her mother feels that since compl

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____
_____	badge _____	div. code _____	days off _____

Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor _____

Rank _____

OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (JUVENILE) CHANGED TO _____
 LOCATION 3B COMPLAINT 3B
 DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Page #3

is 6 months pregnant, she feels that she should not live at home because she has two younger sisters. Compl was living at home up until approx. 1 month ago. Mr. 3B claims no close relationship to the compl, he only claims to be a family friend. The house that compl lives in is in a very run down condition with very poor furnishings and ventilation system and the house is dirty with rigity furniture and has no air conditioning system what so ever. ~~xxxx~~ The house overall is in deplorable condition.

ACTOR: WM, 6'6"2", muscular build, salt and pepper hair (short), gray long sideburns, slight mustache, blue shirt and brown pants, 45 years old POSSIBLY: ~~William Taylor~~ Sarg Taylor

VEHICLE: suspected Chrysler product, creme/dark brown with blue and white license plates possibly 75 Michigan NMC553

WEAPON USED: .9 MM or .45 cal shiny auto pistol

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED
 { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 CLEARED BY ARREST CASE DECLARED
 UNFOUNDED
 { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 UNFOUNDED
 CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor _____
 Rank _____

OFFENSE INV (JUVENILE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT 3B

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

4-24-75

Officers Brumley and McCafferty went to the home of the above complainant but found no one there. Left a message for the complainant to contact these officers between 7am 3pm. As we were leaving we talked with a man next door and he stated that he thought the comp left this morning with her brother. It is unk if she was leaving town or going to return. Stated that Mr. Sullivan, who the complainant lives with, doesn't get home from work until aft 6pm.

Officer Chazk checked with NCIC on the Michigan license but got no hit. Also checked on the name Sarg Taylor for driving record in Texas but got nothing.

Officer called on the Watts line to belville, Michigan and talked with a Officer McClofland, 313-699-2033. This officer checked registration on Michigan license NMC553 and found it belonged to a Gary A. Taylor and also to a Helen M. Taylor, address 527 Knox Broad Meadow Oxford, Michigan. He also checked their records on Gary A Taylor but found nothing. He advised that the address on the registration would be serviced by the Michigan State Police 313-462-1211. The car was a 1973 Chrysler, 4 door.

Officer called the Michigan State Police on the Watts line and talked with Sgt Kraus and gave him what information we had. He stated that in Michigan you could not get a picture of a drivers license. He checked their records but could not find where the subject had been arrested by them. Sgt Kraus stated that he knew the trailer park which the actor listed on the motel registration, 51074 Mott Rd and that he would check around to see if he could find anything out about this person, Gary A Taylor. He also stated that he would check with several of the other small police departments and see if the subject had been arrested there. Sgt stated that if he was able to obtain a picture or get any information he would contact this officer.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED } INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST CASE DECLARED }
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C.D. MCCAFFERTY badge 1944 div. code 07 days off SS
R.E. BRUMLEY badge 1006 div. code 07 days off SS
Date & Time Supplement Made 4-24-75

Supervisor
L.P. MICHA
Rank

OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (JUVENILE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT 3B

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

4-24-75 1:50AM R.Cook

Compl in this case was advised by Officer Smalley to go to Ben Taub and have a medical exam in this case. The compl went to Ben Taub at 9:00PM and she was advised by them that they could not give the exam without parental consent. Compl attempted to get in touch with her parents in Corpus Christi until the above time and was unable to make contact. Due to the time involved the compl was advised to return home until investigating officers could contact Child Welfare and get a court order for the exam. The compl advised she would wait at her res. until contacted by officers this date.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

_____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
 _____ badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

Supervisor

Rank

Date & Time Supplement Made

OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (JUVENILE) CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3B COMPLAINTANT 3B

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

Officers received call to the above location to pick up found property. Upon arrival officers contacted the above compl. who stated that she found the below property in her mailbox at above location 2:45 pm on 4-24-75. Officers took possession of below property and brought it to the property room where it was tagged under tag number 89063

PROPERTY TAGGED: Tag 89063
ONE 25 lbs. grocery bag with the words written on one side apparently with a blue felt tip pen "GET RED OF THE COPS. OR IT WILL BE THE KID"

blm 4-24 pm 4-24-75

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) [] } CASE DECLARED { INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) [] }
CLEARED BY ARREST [] UNFOUNDED [] CLEARED BY ARREST []

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
A. Shipley badge 2655 div. code M&T 1 days off M&T
R. G. Davis badge 1335 div. code 1 days off T&W
Date & Time Supplement Made

Supervisor _____
Rank _____

OFFENSE INV (JUVINILE)

CHANGED TO

3B

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT

WP 16

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

4-25-75

Officers Brumley and McCafferty went back to the complainants house and talked with her in regards to this offense. Comp stated that she went to Ben Taub hospital last night and was examined, hospital # 57-0240-2, and did not get out of there until 1am this date. Comp ask officers w if we had received the note which she found in her mailbox yesterday 4-24-75 around 3pm which was from the actor. Advised her that we had not and she stated all the note said was for her to get rid of the cops ore it would be her little girl. Stated it was written on a sack and that she called police and the same officer that talked to her before picked the note up.

Comp stated that she was sure that she could ID actor if she saw him again. We advised her that this actor was going to possible be from out of state and that if he was found that she would probably be asked to take a polygraph test before filling and bring the subject back and she stated that she would.

Officers went to Ben Taub but was unable to get the medical report at this time and Mrs. Read stated she would mail same to Officer McCafferty.

4-25-75 10:30am

Officer put out a local pick up with all information on the actor and his car.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 CLEARED BY ARREST
 UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
 UNFOUNDED
 CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) REPORT

1944

07

SS

badge

div. code

days off

R.E. BRUMLEY

badge

1006

div. code

07

days off

SS

Date & Time Supplement Made

4-25-75

Supervisor

LT MICHAEL

Rank

OFFENSE INV (JUVENILE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT 3B

WF 16

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

4-28-75

Officer McCafferty contact Sgt Kraus, Michigan State Police, again on the Watts line to see if he was able to obtain any information on Gary A Taylor. Sgt Kraus stated that he was in the process of writing us a letter along with a picture of the actor.

Sgt Kraus stated that the subjects full name is Gary Addison Taylor, date of birth 3-29-36, 5'10 196lbs brown hair, hazel eyes, some time wears horn rim glasses. Stated that his FBI number is 496209C. Sgt stated that this actor is an escapee from the mental ward at this time and that he is considered very dangerous. Stated that he, Sgt Kraus, wasn't familiar with this actor, but that his partner was and he told him that this subject was a sniper north of Detroit one time and was also suspect of killing his wife but they didn't know the outcome of this. Stated that he learned that they kept an open case on this subject because he is very dangerous. Sgt stated that he was sending us a picture of the actor along with what records he could find on him. Also stated that they had checked both address on the actor in Michigan but he no longer lived there.

Checked TCIC again on this subject and found that ~~there~~ there was a warrant on the actor as escapee of Forensic E Center YPSI State Hospital and states they will extradite, however, Sgt Kraus advised that they would not bring him back from out of the state.

Officers talked with the dispatcher and asked that he put out the local pickup on the actor again every hour so that all shifts would get it.

Talked with Det Stark of homicide and learned that they had four cases which we believe to be the same actor as in this case. Stated that in each case the actor has carried a different gun and that they had one gun tagged (22) which he was carrying. Stated that in none of their cases did the comp see the car. If this actor is located also notify homicide. These cases occurred in the same general area as this offense.

Officer Brumley called numerous motels in the same general area as this offense occurred and gave them description of the actor and also checked to see if he had been staying at any of them.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

R.E. BRUMLEY badge 1006 div. code 58 07 days off SS

C.D. MCCAFFERTY badge 1944 div. code 07 days off SS

Date & Time Supplement Made 4-28-75

Supervisor

LT MICHNA

Rank

OFFENSE I.V (JUVENILE)

CHANGED TO

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT 3B WF 16

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS, OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

4-29-75
Officers Brumley and McVafforty checked the parking lots of all the motels on the ~~South~~ Southwest Freeway going outbound and Officer J. W. Collins, unit 1400, checked the motels (parking lots) going inbound on Southwest Freeway but found nothing.

5-1-75
Officers received a picture of the suspect actor, Gary A R Taylor, in the mail from the Michigan State Police, Sgt Kraus. Officers took the picture of the actor, along with ~~two~~ three other black and white pictures and showed them to the complainant in the following order: #1 ID number 135710 #2 ID number 125428 #3 actor (Gary A Taylor & #4 ID number 49179. The complainant viewed all the pictures and stated that the #3 ~~is~~ picture (Gary Taylor) was without doubt the actor that raped her.

Officers returned to the central station where charges of Rape were filed in Judge Tom Sullivan Court, also Threat of ~~Sex~~ Death and Serious Bodily Injury, warrant number 3665, bond was set at \$100,000.00.

Officer went to ID bureau and put out a wanted on this actor on NCIC with what information we have. Contacted homicide division and talked with Det Perce and gave her the picture of this actor, Gary Taylor, as they believe they have several rapes which he might be the actor. After showing the picture to their complainants they will return the picture so that it can be attached to this case.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED
INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
CLEARED BY ARREST
UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED
INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
UNFOUNDED
CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____

badge _____ div. code _____ days off _____
Date & Time Supplement Made _____

Supervisor _____
Rank _____

OFFENSE 3B CHANGED TO 3B WF 16

LOCATION 3B COMPLAINANT 3B

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-20-75

Officers learned that the actor in this case, Gary Addison Taylor had been arrested by homicide division after they received information from Austin, Tex where the subject was living. Officers took the warrant to homicide and turned it over to Det Pierce and advised this case would be cleared. It was learned that the actor might be involved in six or seven robberys.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST

ARRESTED & CHARGED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM 39 1120 Robbie

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	{ INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED) <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>
--	---	---------------	---

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT
C.D. MCCAFFERTY badge 1944 div. code 07 days off SS
R.E. BRUMLEY badge 1006 div. code 07 days off SS
 Date & Time Supplement Made 5-20-75

Supervisor
LT MICHNA
 Rank _____

OFFENSE INV (RAPE) CHANGED TO _____

LOCATION 3B COMPLAINANT 3B WR 16

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

5-12-75

The actor in this case, Gary A Taylor, was identified in two other cases from homicide and charged in the following cases, G-17062 Sodomy, and G-00790 Sexual Abuse and Att Rape. Warrants are being held by the homicide division. Also Det White notified the apartment association and they had pictures of this actor made up and sent to their apartment units.

Actor was also shown as wanted on NCIC and Uniform officers at Beechnut sub-station were also given pictures of the actor as he works in there area. As of this date we have no further information as to where the actor is and until we do receive any further information this case will be inactive and the actor shown as wanted.

CASE INACTIVE

arrested & charged

WANTED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR WM 39 date of birth 3-29-36 1973 Chrysler, Michigan license number NMC553.....dark brown with creme colored top.

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>	CASE DECLARED	INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)	<input type="checkbox"/>
	CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>		UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>
	UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/>

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT		Supervisor	
C. D. MCCARTHERY	badge 1944	div. code 07	days off SS
R. E. BRUMLEY	badge 1006	div. code 07	days off SS
Date & Time Supplement Made		SGT WILLIAMS	
		Rank	

PLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT

SERIAL NO. G-40560

OFFENSE INV (RAPE)

CHANGED TO RAPE & THREAT OF DEATH & SERIOUS BODILY INJURY

LOCATION 3B

COMPLAINANT 3B

WF 16

DATE OF OFFENSE 4-23-75

DETAILS OF OFFENSE PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

PROGRESS REPORT:

Det. J. White and Sheriff Officer Jay Evans, went to the Property Room and got the keys tagged in this case. The Chrysler car keys on the key ring fit the automobile owned by Gary Taylor.

The house keys with the number 1120 stamped on them fit the door of the residence at 1120 Robbie rented by Gary Taylor. These keys were viewed by the owner of the property Mr. Rasmussen and he stated these are the keys he had made for this property. He always stamps the address on the keys as he has several rent houses.

Officers went to Best Industries and talked with an employee Terri Marie Gibson (M)(27), 9550 Long Point Rd, 457-3067. She said she worked the second shift and Gary Taylor worked the third shift on several occasions she had talked with him. He runs the same machine on nights that she runs in the evening. She can not remember the exact date she sold Gary her old tool box. On this box was a lock that she had for her bicycle. She was shown the other key on this ring, and positively identified this key as the one that fit the lock on the tool box. Approximately one month ago Gary had to saw this lock off the box because he had lost the key. At the time officers were at the plant they were unable to find the lock, but they will keep looking for it.

This tool box will be tagged in the property room under the same tag number as the keys. The keys will also be returned to the property room.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST

ARRESTED: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR (M)(39) 1120 Robbie
HTD#258-472

I RECOMMEND THAT THIS CASE BE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- CLEARED BY ARREST
- UNFOUNDED

CASE DECLARED

- INACTIVE (NOT CLEARED)
- UNFOUNDED
- CLEARED BY ARREST

OFFICER(S) MAKING REPORT

J. J. White badge 2-3003 div. code days off

J. Evans badge Sheriff's Dept. div. code days off

Supervisor

D. ...

Rank Lt.

Time Supplement Made

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

DA # _____

Justice Post. 1P 11 21 22 31 32 41 42 51 52 61 62 71 72 81 82
RP WA EP TH SM MO HA LE PT TS RV RO SD PE DR WE

Dr-Con _____ In Off. _____ M.Dix. _____ Prob. _____ Parole _____ Bail _____ P.Record _____

Bond Rec. \$ 100,000

Please complete this form before filing charges (PLEASE PRINT)

DEFENDANT

ADDRESS -

Taylor, Gary Addison

527 BROAD MEADOW

OXFORD, MICHIGAN

DEFENDANT'S DOB, SEX AND RACE: 3-29-36

CHARGE: _____

DATE OF OFFENSE: 4-23-75

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: **3B**

PROPERTY TAKEN (IF APPLICABLE): _____

OFFENSE REPORT # G-40560

POLICE AGENCY: Police Dept. Juvenile Div.

HPD ID # _____

PRIOR CONVICTIONS: _____

Examining Trial Witnesses and/or Trial Witnesses for Misdemeanor
(Show Judge No. for Officers)

COMPLAINANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS: _____

OTHER WITNESSES: **3B** W/F-16

3B W/F-16

HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

DATE & TIME OF ARRIVAL: 4/24/75 15:00
 DISPOSITION: 4/25/75 18:00
 ELIG EXPIRATION DATE: [blank]
 ELIG CODE: 1021
 CHART NUMBER: 517.12.40.2
 DOCUMENT NUMBER: 059380

PATIENT NAME: [redacted]
 FIRST NAME: [redacted]
 MIDDLE NAME: [redacted]
 LAST NAME: [redacted]
 SEX: F
 RACE: W
 AGE: 22.5
 BIRTHDATE: 1/6/53
 OCC MEDICAID NO.: [redacted]
 FSI MEDICAID NO.: [redacted]
 AGENCY: [redacted]
 DATE OCCURRED: 4/23
 CITY: Houston
 STATE: TX
 ZIP CODE: 77030
 HOME TELEPHONE: [redacted]
 ACCIDENT ON JOB: P.R.
 OTHER: [redacted]
 BROUGHT BY: [redacted]
 RELATIVE: [checked]
 SELF: [unchecked]
 OTHER: [unchecked]

RELATIONSHIP: Father
 PHONE: [redacted]
 VETERAN CLAIM NO.: [redacted]
 NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS: 2
 CITIZEN: [checked]
 COUNTY: [redacted]

SEASONAL OCCUPATION: [redacted]
 OCCUPATION: [redacted]
 TELEPHONE: [redacted]
 LENGTH OF SERVICE: [redacted]
 GROSS MONTHLY INCOME: [redacted]
 GROSS MONTHLY INCOME TO HOUSEHOLD: [redacted]
 NUMBER IN HOUSEHOLD (INCLUDING PATIENT AND SPOUSE): 2
 SPECIFY SOURCES OF INCOME OTHER THAN PATIENT AND SPOUSE EARNINGS (SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.): [redacted]

WE HEREBY GRANT PERMISSION TO THE AUTHORITIES OF HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT AND THE MEDICAL STAFF TO PERFORM SUCH MEDICAL AND/OR SURGICAL PROCEDURES THEY DEEM NECESSARY & TO FILE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT TO THE ATTENDING FAMILY OR COMPANY PHYSICIAN.

FINAL DIAGNOSIS: B.P. 116/70 4/9/75 P.R.
 PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE: [redacted]

HISTORY & TREATMENT: [redacted]
 Here fistright - not treated due to question of legal permission.
 The patient's spouse was ^{deceased} yesterday afternoon & came here to be seen but was not seen until now because of lack of legal permission. It has been recommended by EC staff that pt is legally entitled to sign for herself. Pt states she was assaulted at 2:00 AM 4/23/75 but was not hurt by her attacker. Details of PE & laboratory values to be found on exam sheet.
 It is agreed that this program by my clinic & that will not give 5.0.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PATIENTS: [redacted]
 I have social service see pt if she has alcoholism.
 Dr. [redacted]
 Dr. [redacted]

DISPOSITION: [redacted]

HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT

F

DATE & TIME OF ARRIVAL: 4/12/98
 DISPOSITION: 1/1
 ELIG. EXPIRATION DATE: 1/77
 ELIG. CODE: (02)
 CHART NUMBER: 57.02.402
 DOCUMENT NUMBER: 05918

ICD-9: 3B
 SEX: F, RACE: W, ETHNICITY: X
 AGE: 16, BIRTHDATE: 6.22.58

3B
 City: Corpus Christi, State: TX

STATE: Texas, ZIP CODE: 78418
 HOME TELEPHONE: 3B
 ACCIDENT: ON JOB, OTHER: 1/25 PM

CITY: New Kensington, RELIGION: P.N. Bapt., HOW ACCIDENT HAPPENED: P.K.
 CARRIER: Lois Hurd, AUTHORITY: Juvenile, (Police notified), TRANSPORT BY: car, RELATIVE: SELF

3B
 3B
 Mather, DEPENDENTS: 6, WORK: none

PATIENT EMPLOYER: Bill's Dept. Store	SEASONAL	OCCUPATION	TELEPHONE	LENGTH OF SERVICE	GROSS MONTHLY INCOME
State Welfare					\$ 86.00

86.00, SPECIFY SOURCES OF INCOME OTHER THAN PATIENT AND SPOUSE EARNINGS (SOCIAL SECURITY, ETC.):

WE HEREBY GRANT PERMISSION TO THE AUTHORITIES OF HARRIS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT AND THE MEDICAL STAFF TO PERFORM SUCH MEDICAL AND/OR SURGICAL PROCEDURES THEY DEEM NECESSARY & TO RELY ON THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT TO THE ATTENDING FAMILY OR COMPANY PHYSICIAN.
 I have read and understand the above and agree to the treatment of my child. *unable to contact Parent*
 PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]

PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]
 Date: D.M.H. 9:25 AM
 Of here 10:45 PM 4/12/98

Pl. lives in Houston & mother father who is not legal guardian. His parents live in Corpus Christi - and are not at home. Because of this, I will not be able to examine girl possible rape until a consent form is signed. Child welfare contacted - they will obtain custody of girl and PR Exam will be done in a.m.

Dr Candice Rober

CCDA
 EMERGENCY SERVICE TREATMENT SHEET
 C. [Signature]

DAILY TRIBUNE
FRIDAY
11/17/75
ROYAL OAK, MICH.

Taylor Not Mentally Ill, Says Robey, Only Dangerous When He Drinks

by JOHN T. KLING
Tribune Staff Reporter

The man who released the so-called "phantom sniper of Royal Oak" from a mental institution said Thursday Gary Addison Taylor is not mentally ill but is considered potentially dangerous only when he drinks.

Dr. Ames Robey, M.D., director of the forensic center in Ypsilanti, said:

"The root of his problem has always been drinking, not mental illness. Every single event had always been allegedly committed when he was intoxicated."

Court Ruling—

Robey said the State Supreme Court last September, ruled "dangerousness is not enough for patients found not guilty for reason of insanity, the person has to be dangerous by reason of mental illness."

Taylor was classified as having an antisocial personality disorder, Robey said.

Taylor is sought by the King County Police in Seattle, Wash., for questioning in connection with the disappearance of a 19-year-old

South Seattle housewife the day before Thanksgiving.

Taylor had been confined to various mental institutions since 1957 when he was committed to Ionia State Hospital by then Circuit Court Judge Frank L. Doty. The order came after he was specifically charged with the shooting of a 19-year-old Bloomfield Hills woman.

Loophole Could Free Man Who Killed Three

DETROIT (AP) — James Johnson Jr., an auto worker found innocent by reason of insanity after being tried for killing three co-workers, could be released from a state hospital soon.

Johnson was sent to a state facility after his acquittal, and his release will come, according to a Wayne County official, because he cannot be legally defined as mentally ill.

Wayne County Assistant Prosecutor Terrance Boyle said two psychiatrists have determined Johnson does not meet state guidelines defining the mentally ill.

"They are not saying he

Taylor was the primary suspect in the sniper shootings during the winter of 1966-67 when nine women and girls were fired on.

Acquitted—

In February 1966, Taylor was certified sane to stand trial, but was acquitted by Circuit Court Judge Arthur E. Moore of Oakland County who

isn't dangerous. The two certificates say he is dangerous. He may be likely to murder someone else. But he isn't mentally ill within the definitions," Boyle said.

Testimony at Johnson's 1970 trial claimed he was driven to commit the murders because of working conditions at the Chrysler Corp. plant.

Judge Robert J. Colombo, who presided at Johnson's trial, recommended that Johnson never be allowed to re-enter society.

Johnson has been allowed to visit his family for brief periods since being hospitalized by the state.

ruled he was insane when he committed the snipings.

He was returned to Ionia State Hospital and later transferred to the forensic center in Ypsilanti.

In July 1972, he was released from the forensic center by Dr. Robey on "convalescent leave status," which meant he was allowed to leave the facility if he checked in periodically with doctors.

Taylor had twice petitioned for his release, but both times his motion had been denied by different circuit judges following lengthy hearings.

"We had no objection to his appeals," Robey said, "and on his writs of habeas corpus we testified that he is not mentally ill, but that he is potentially dangerous."

Medication—

Of Taylor's second appeal in 1971 before Circuit Court Judge Ross Campbell of Washtenaw County, Robey said, "The staff down here feel he was dangerous if, and only if, he went off medication."

Taylor regularly took a tabuse, a drug which makes person ill if he drinks alcohol

—Turn to Page 5—

Robey said he also forewarned the outcome of a Detroit Federal District Court decision in June 1973 which invalidated Michigan's commitment laws.

Aware of Decision—

"We were aware a year before about the decision — which way it was going. It was my clinical judgment that I was in a much better position to return Mr. Taylor to the community, carefully, slowly, with controls and treatment,

Center should be examined within 60 days. All except five were found and examined.

Those the center was unable to locate, Taylor among them, were listed with the department "because if we didn't notify the department of them at least being unofficially gone, we would be forced to discharge them."

Questioned Legality—

Monday, Taylor was placed on the police Law En-

to court, the court would have to discharge him.

"In other words, there might be a one or two month delay, but he'd be back on the streets again.

"If he were to be returned today, we would have 60 days to evaluate him. Unless, however, there is a marked change in the emotional pattern he showed, I feel reasonably certain that he would be found not mentally ill."

of the heat of the sun on the way. During the job of a sheep to prove

...reasonably be ex-
pected" to seriously injure
someone or be "unable to
attend to... his basic physical

Hearings—

Persons found innocent by
reason of insanity now must

And neither does the
psychiatrist."
Some psychiatrists, judges

Taylor Not Mentally Ill

—Continued From Page 1—

"The testimony at the hearing was that he was not mentally ill. The question was raised, was he potentially dangerous and the answer to this was 'No.' He is not potentially dangerous unless he drinks."

Robey said Taylor was returned to the institution despite his testimony, and that of other doctors, because:

"Basically in 1972, the court was saying they didn't want to handle it. The law did not say, at least in not guilty by reason of insanity cases, that he could not be committed.

Can't Hold Him—

"Now the law says a man can be dangerous, but if he is not mentally ill, we cannot hold him."

Robey explained why Taylor was placed on "leave" status despite the court's denial.

"It was our feeling, and he was reviewed by several clinicians, that we had no basis for continuing to hold him.

"With controls and the use of antabuse, we felt there was no reason that he could or would drink and, of course, not being mentally ill, we felt we had to release him."

Robey said he also foresaw the outcome of a Detroit Federal District Court decision in June 1973 which invalidated Michigan's commitment laws.

Aware of Decision—

"We were aware a year before about the decision — which way it was going. It was my clinical judgment that I was in a much better position to return Mr. Taylor to the community, carefully, slowly, with controls and treatment,

rather than to wait for that ruling and discharge him suddenly without treatment or follow-up."

Robey last saw Taylor during a scheduled appointment in September 1973.

"Our visits had tapered off to about once every two months," Robey said. "The last time I saw him he was on antabuse, working hard and had a good income. I had heard he was planning to buy a house and move to Onaway."

Because of scheduling conflicts Taylor was not due to visit doctors until March 1974. He failed to appear. Robey said:

"I wrote him a letter, but it was returned for having the wrong address.

Lost in Shuffle—

"Without any particular concern, I tried to find the right address. But, quite frankly, he got lost in the shuffle of an ever-increasing workload."

Taylor was not listed as being on an "unauthorized leave of absence" with the State Health Department until Nov. 6, 1974.

Robey blamed the delay on the Supreme Court decision which meant 105 patients being treated at the Forensic Center should be examined within 60 days. All except five were found and examined.

Those the center was unable to locate, Taylor among them, were listed with the department "because if we didn't notify the department of them at least being unofficially gone, we would be forced to discharge them."

Questions Legality—

Monday, Taylor was placed on the police Law En-

forcement Information Network (LIEN) as an escapee from a mental institution.

While his office filed the papers with the state police which listed Taylor as escaped, Robey said he questions the legality of it because he is not charged with a crime, nor is he, in any way, considered a criminal.

"If he had escaped from the hospital, we would have notified the police immediately," he said. "But ordinarily we don't notify them if a man is on convalescent leave and fails to appear for appointments."

Robey said Taylor was listed pending an opinion from the state attorney general's office on whether persons such as Taylor may be legally placed on the list.

Exercise in Futility—

According to the new mental health law, Robey said, the only way a person may legally be returned if he leaves the state is if he is mentally ill and dangerous or potentially dangerous.

"I suspect to a degree this is an exercise in futility because if he were to be returned to our custody, if he were to be extradited to this state, and we examined him and tried to go to court, the court would have to discharge him.

"In other words, there might be a one or two month delay, but he'd be back on the streets again.

"If he were to be returned today, we would have 60 days to evaluate him. Unless, however, there is a marked change in the emotional pattern he showed, I feel reasonably certain that he would be found not mentally ill."

...the cabinet. He said carry handle.

Psychiatrist Calls New Mental

by WM. L. WILLOUGHBY
Tribune Staff Reporter

A prominent Detroit psychiatrist who has testified on behalf of many persons accused of being mentally ill Thursday blasted the state's controversial mental health code, calling it "ridiculous" and "totally unrelated to practical realities."

Dr. Emanuel Tanay M.D., considered a leading authority on criminal insanity, said, "dangerous people are being

released on technicalities."

Tenay, who has appeared as an expert witness in many criminal cases involving insanity defense, made his remarks during testimony on whether a 19-year-old former Farmington Hills man should remain hospitalized.

The case involves Charles Frederick Portus, who was acquitted of murder charges because of insanity in the strangulation death of a

seven-year-old neighbor who also was sexually molested.

The commitment hearing was delayed by Probate Court Judge Donald E. Adams of Oakland County pending resolution of a legal question challenging the prosecuting attorney's jurisdiction in mental health cases.

The mental health code, which partially went into effect last Nov. 6, gives every Michigan mental patient the

right to a court-appointed attorney, and a trial by jury on whether the patient should remain committed. The patient has the right to demand such a hearing every six months.

In Portus' case, Tanay was the psychiatrist who convinced Circuit Court Judge Farrell E. Roberts of Oakland County that Portus was legally insane at the time of the alleged murder. Judge

Robey Says 18 of 20 Released, Shouldn't

by PETE YOST
Associated Press Writer

LANSING (AP) — Twenty patients, nine of whom were tried for murder, have been released from the state Forensic Center at Ypsilanti under provisions of a controversial new state law.

The nine were found innocent by reason of insanity. The rest were tried for lesser crimes, mainly theft.

Two Would—

"Two of the 20 probably would have been released under the old code, but not the others," said Dr. Ames Robey, director of the Forensic Center where the criminally insane are diagnosed and treated.

The new law, aimed at protecting civil rights, has been in effect since November. A portion of it won't go into effect until next August, but state Mental Health Department officials already are considering changes.

Unlike the old code, the new one requires that to be committed, a mentally ill person

needs such as food, clothing or shelter."

Some Will Fall—

Of the 20 who were released, Robey said, "Some were mentally ill but not dangerous. Some were dangerous but not mentally ill. A few were not mentally ill or dangerous to others, but it's likely that a few of them will commit a crime again."

Of about 130 persons released from the Forensic Center over the past seven years, only three were caught committing other crimes. Of the 20 released between Oct. 30 and Jan. 30, one is already accused in the stabbing deaths of an elderly couple in another state. The man, George E. Lee, is awaiting extradition from Santa Barbara, Calif.

Prior to a state Supreme Court decision in September, a person was automatically committed to a mental institution if found innocent by reason of insanity. The 20 were committed prior to that ruling.

undergo hearings to determine if they are mentally ill and meet the new code's requirements.

Court hearings are to be held for those committed before the decision if there is a chance they will be affected by the new code.

Robey and other mental health specialists say a new category should be added to the code which would allow a mentally ill individual to be found guilty. The person could then be treated and when he recovered could apply for parole or serve the rest of his sentence.

Hope Wrong—

"I hope our predictions are wrong, but I think we are going to see a lot of these people again committing other crimes," said Robey.

"I feel we have a responsibility to protect society. At the same time, if a person is dangerous but not due to mental illness, then there is no alternative but to release him.

"The court has no choice. The prosecutor has no choice.

and prosecutors say the new law also makes authorities powerless to provide treatment for many persons who have committed no crime but who need psychiatric care and have refused it.

"Many people need treatment who are not getting it," said Dr. Richard Budd, superintendent of Northville State Hospital. "I get two or three calls a week from people who are wondering how to get treatment for somebody."

Can Do Little—

"If he refuses treatment and doesn't meet the new requirements, there isn't much we can do."

Ingham County Assistant Prosecutor John Boyd said the person who stands on a street corner and exposes himself may be mentally ill, but is not dangerous by court standards. Boyd said a young man who slept with a loaded gun next to his bed and exhibited other strange behavior was committed only after he beat up a

Mental Health Code 'Ridiculous'

Roerts acquitted Portus after Tanay played a tape of a conversation with Portus, in which the defendant told Tanay the circumstances of the killing.

Thursday, Tanay testified that Portus' condition hadn't changed, and that he should be hospitalized for an indefinite period. He said Portus suffered from a disease that couldn't be cured with today's technology.

When Judge Adams asked him to re-examine Portus and testify at another hearing in six months, Tanay called the state code "ridiculous."

Adams replied, "I'm inclined to agree. I'm trying to live within the statute, too."

Tanay said, "Mr. Portus requires continued care in a hospital for his own benefit. I don't think he should have to kill someone else for the right to hospital care. He shouldn't be placed in a situation where he can't cope."

Outside the courtroom, Tanay told reporters, "this statute is the creation of scholastic thinking. It is totally unrelated to practical realities."

"It was concocted by lawyers for lawyers — not for the benefit of the patient. In short, mental illness has been criminalized."

"Instead of committing someone because he is mentally ill, now the patient

must have committed an act. It's a Catch-22 situation.

"In order to be declared mentally ill, you must commit an injurious act. Doing that usually sends you to jail."

"I know of a case where a man spent 105 days in jail, then the Probate Judge refused to commit him because the statute required 'a recent act.'"

"I don't see why the old statute had to be changed."

Stephen R. Bernstein, Portus' attorney, claimed that the petition for commitment was defective because the prosecutor had no standing in the case.

Although the new code calls for the prosecutor to handle all mental health cases, a 1941 law says that the prosecutor can't handle county civil cases if the county hires a civil counsel — which Oakland does — unless the county Board of Commissioners tells the prosecutor to.

Assistant Prosecutor Ronald Covault, in an effort to avoid that issue, declared that he was filing his petition as a private citizen.

But Bernstein now says Covault's action is improper because he's using prosecutor's files, and conducting the hearings on county time. Judge Adams will rule on that issue next Tuesday.

Meanwhile, the prosecutor's office has asked the Board of Commissioners to designate the prosecutor to handle mental health cases involving the criminally insane (those found innocent because of insanity).

Richard Thompson, chief assistant prosecutor, said the Board's Public Services Committee last Monday approved such a resolution. It will be considered by the full Board next Thursday.

Portus remains hospitalized pending final disposition of the case.

... Didn't Be

relative. His family, however, previously had attempted to have him committed.

Need Treatment—

Probate judges such as Robert Drake of Ingham County say the new standards "exclude a lot of people. They don't meet these requirements, but they need treatment."

"The problems are people who have a cyclic type of illness. They can devastate their families, but don't meet the new definition," said Dr. Philip Smith, superintendent of Traverse City State Hospital.

"We will have a clear idea of what the problems are in another month or two," said Dr. Donald C. Smith, acting director of the state Mental Health Department. "We don't have enough data yet to evaluate the new code. Our purpose is to monitor it."

He said it would be "surprising" if the code did not need modification.



for remembering ... a

PORTRAIT Frame That Picture!

We have a complete picture framing service, mat cutting, art supplies, decoupage, prints and drafting materials.

Free Parking Next to Store

Walker-Crawford Paint Co.

714 S. WASHINGTON, ROYAL OAK 544-2700

Use Your Michigan Bankard, BankAmericard

STATE OF WASHINGTON
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

To All To Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

I have this day issued upon His Excellency the Governor of the State of
TEXAS
..... a requisition for the arrest of
GARY ADDISON TAYLOR
..... who has fled from the justice of this
State on account of HIS
having committed herein the crime of
MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE

I hereby appoint and constitute Leonard Randall and Michael
Baily
..... of KING
..... County,
State of Washington the Agent of this State to demand and receive from the said Governor
of the State of TEXAS
..... or from his agents and offers and return
the said fugitive... from justice to the jurisdiction to be dealt with according to law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
my hand and caused the seal of the State
of Washington to be affixed at Olympia,
June 11
....., 19 75



BY THE GOVERNOR

David Evans
Governor of Washington

Bruce K. Chapman
Secretary of State

STATE OF WASHINGTON
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

To his Excellency the Governor of the State of..... TEXAS.....

I certify that the annexed documents are duly authenticated in accordance with the laws of this State, that it appears therefrom GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

(the fugitive herein) stands charged with the crime of.....

MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE

committed in this State, that the fugitive was personally present in Washington at the time of commission of said crime but has fled from Washington and is now to be found in custody Harris County Jail, Houston, Texas

Therefore, pursuant to the provision of the Constitution and the Laws of the United States, I hereby respectfully demand that the fugitive be apprehended and delivered to Leonard Randall and Michael Baily..... the duly appointed agent^s to receive and convey the fugitive to Washington.



In Witness Whereof I have signed this requisition and caused the Seal of the State to be affixed at Olympia,.....

June 11, 1975.

BY THE GOVERNOR

Bruce K. Chapman

Secretary of State

Daniel J. Evans
Governor of Washington

RADIOGRAM

KKC-381 AND KWF-777

HARRIS COUNTY,
TEXAS
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

BROADCAST BY:
TELETYPE ONLY
RADIO ONLY
BOTH

—
—
—

SENT / BROADCAST _____ 2ND _____ 3RD _____

~~WA.KCS~~ WA.KCS0000 T X T

AZYY

AM.TX1010000.WAKCS0000.TXT

W0675-102 SO HOUSTON TEXAS 063075

SHERIFF OFFICE SEATTLE WASHINGTON

ATTN: FUGITIVE DIVISION

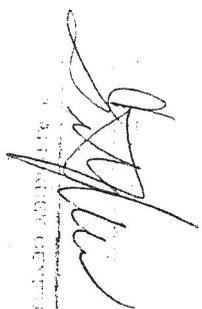
SUBJECT: GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

SUBJECT WAS REMANDED IN OPEN COURT THIS DATE IMMEDIATELY PUT ON APPEAL. PLEASE DO NOT DISPATCH OFFICERS UNTIL PROPERLY NOTIFIED BY THIS OFFICE.

JACK HEARD SHERIFF HARRIS COUNTY HOUSTON TEXAS
AUTHORITY CAPT LOGAN WARRANT DIV
SOHO BLAIKIE 063075 16:15 CDT

30110

APPLICATION FOR REQUISITION


GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

To the GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON:

I have the honor herewith to make application for a requisition upon the Governor of the State of
Texas for the arrest and rendition of

Gary Addison Taylor

who is charged in this county with the crime of Murder in the First Degree

and who, as appears from the accompanying proof, and particularly the annexed affidavit of

Leonard Randall

(a responsible person and entitled to credit) is a fugitive from the justice of this state, and has taken refuge in
the State of Texas.

I HEREBY CERTIFY:

a. That the full name of the person for whom requisition is asked is Gary Addison Taylor

b. That an identification description of said fugitive is as follows:

Sex: Male
Race: Caucasian
Birth date: 3-29-36
Height: 6'0"
Weight: 200 lbs.
Hair: Brown/grey
Eyes: Hazel

c. That I have carefully examined the case, and verily believe that the facts stated in the accompanying proof are true and that the fugitive is guilty of the crime charged; that the ends of public justice require that the fugitive be brought back to this state for trial at the public expense; that I have as I believe sufficient evidence to secure his conviction; that the charge was preferred and this application is made in good faith and not for the purpose of the collection of a debt, the enforcement of a civil remedy or any other private purpose and, when such offender is returned to this state, the criminal proceedings will not be used for any of said objects.

d. That no other application has been made for a requisition for this fugitive growing out of the transaction from which the charge herein originated.

e. That the fugitive is properly charged in due form, in accordance with the laws of this state, with the crime of Murder in the First Degree, a felony committed in the County of King, State of Washington, on or about the 28th day of November, 1974, that to the best of my belief the fugitive was personally present in this state at the time of the commission of said crime, and to avoid arrest and prosecution, fled from the justice of this state; that the definition of the aforesaid crime of which the fugitive is charged, and the punishment therefor, as prescribed by the laws of this state in Revised Code of Washington are as follows:
9.48.030 Murder - First Degree - Death penalty up to jury.

The killing of a human being, unless it is excusable or justifiable, is murder in the first degree when committed either --

(1) With a premeditated design to effect the death of the person killed, or of another; or,
(2) By an act imminently dangerous to others and evincing a depraved mind, regardless of human life, without a premeditated design to effect the death of any individual; or

(3) Without design to effect death, by a person engaged in the commission of, or in an attempt to commit, or in withdrawing from the scene of, a robbery, rape, burglary, larceny or arson in the first degree; or,

(4) By maliciously interfering or tampering with or obstructing any switch, frog, rail, roadbed, sleeper, viaduct, bridge, trestle, culvert, embankment, structure or appliance pertaining to or connected with any railway, or any engine, motor or car of such railway.

Murder in the first degree shall be punishable by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for life, unless the jury shall find that the punishment shall be death; and in every trial for murder in the first degree, the jury shall, if it find the defendant guilty, also find a special verdict as to whether or not the death penalty shall be inflicted; and if such special verdict is in the affirmative, the penalty shall be death, otherwise, it shall be as herein provided.

All executions in accordance herewith shall take place at the state penitentiary under the direction of and pursuant to arrangements made by the superintendent thereof.

f. That the time and circumstance of his flight and the reasons for my belief as to where he may now be found are that shortly after the commission of the crime with which he now stands charged, and before the discovery of said crime, said fugitive fled from the County of King and from the State of Washington, and that since said time persistent efforts have been made to locate said fugitive, and that on or about the 20th day of

May 1975, said fugitive was located at Houston, Texas has been identified and is now under arrest at that place, awaiting the issuance of a requisition as herein requested.

g. That in support of this application, the following papers, all of which are authentic and properly authenticated in accordance with the laws of this state, are hereto annexed:

1. ~~Complaint~~ Information.
 2. Warrant
 3. Motion and Order Determining the Existence of Probable Cause, Directing Issuance of Warrant and Fixing Bail.
 4. Affidavit for Determination of Probable Cause.
 5. Ordering Directing Clerk to Issue Warrant and Order Determining Defendant Not Bailable.
 6. Plaintiff's Motion for Issuance of Warrant
 7. Affidavit of Leonard Randall.
- that I have carefully examined said papers; that all papers purporting to be copies are true and correct copies, together with all endorsements and filing marks to be found on the originals thereof; that the annexed papers include all the proofs upon which the complaint against the fugitive is based, and that the duplicate and triplicate copies of the petition submitted herewith, together with all papers thereto attached and all endorsements therein and certifications thereof are exact counterparts of this petition and attachments.

I hereby nominate Lawrence G. Waldt and/or his designated agents

as proper person to be appointed and commissioned by you as the agents of the State of Washington, to receive said fugitive and bring him back to the State and deliver him unto the custody of the Sheriff of said county; and I further certify that such person has no personal or private interest in the arrest of said fugitive.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael T. DiJulio
Asst. Chief Deputy Prosecuting Attorney for the County of King,
State of Washington.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
COUNTY OF KING } ss.

I, Michael T. DiJulio, being first duly sworn upon oath say: that the facts set out in the foregoing application are true, as I verily believe,

I do further certify that I have carefully compared with the original the foregoing copy of section 9.48.

030 of Revised Code of Washington, defining the crime of

Murder in the First Degree and find the same to be a true and correct copy thereof, and I further certify under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington, said crime is a felony.

Dated this 4th day of June, 1975.

Asst. Chief Deputy *Michael T. DiJulio*
Prosecuting Attorney, King County.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this 4th day of June, 1975
William J. ...
Justice of the Peace, Seattle District, King
County, Washington.

APPROVED AS TO FORM
Attorney General of the
State of Washington
JUN 5 1975
Assistant Attorney General *B. ...*

Received
6-5-75

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington
for the County of King

WARRANT

No. 72901

STATE OF WASHINGTON }
King County } ss.

The State of Washington

To the Sheriff of King County, Greetings:

Whereas, an information has been filed in the above entitled

Court, charging.....

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

with the crime of..... Murder in the First Degree

You are therefore commanded to forthwith arrest the said..... GARY ADDISON TAYLOR.....

and keep him in custody until he is discharged according to law, and make due return of this writ with your manner of
service endorsed thereon.

Witness my hand and Seal this..... 29th..... day of

MAY....., A.D. 19..75.

BETTY J. MULLEN, Clerk of Superior Court

By..... *Dr Johnson* Deputy Clerk

Bail fixed in the sum of \$..... *Mat Balle*

Cash or Surety; Surety Bond to be approved by the Court.

STATE OF WASHINGTON }
King County } ss.

Received the within Warrant....., 19.....

and Executed the same....., 19....., by arresting the within named

and.....

SHERIFF'S FEES

Service,

Mileage,

Keeping,

Total

..... Sheriff of King County, Washington

By..... Deputy

COPIY

I hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy
of the warrant on file in my office.

Kathy Spence
LORRENCE G. WALDT, Sheriff JUN 2 1975

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington
for the County of King

WARRANT

STATE OF WASHINGTON } ss.

King County

No. 72901

The State of Washington

To the Sheriff of King County, Greetings:

Whereas, an information has been filed in the above entitled

Court, charging..... GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

with the crime of..... Murder in the First Degree

You are therefore commanded to forthwith arrest the said..... GARY Addison TAYLOR

and keep him in custody until he is discharged according to law, and make due return of this writ with your manner of
service endorsed thereon.

Witness my hand and Seal this..... 29th..... day of

..... MAY..... A.D. 19.75

BETTY J. MULLEN, Clerk of Superior Court

By..... *W. Johnson* Deputy Clerk

Bail fixed in the sum of \$..... *Mat Baillie*

Cash or Surety; Surety Bond to be approved by the Court.

STATE OF WASHINGTON } ss.
King County

Received the within Warrant..... 19.....

and Executed the same..... 19..... by arresting the within named

and.....

SHERIFF'S FEES

Service,

Mileage,

..... Sheriff of King County, Washington

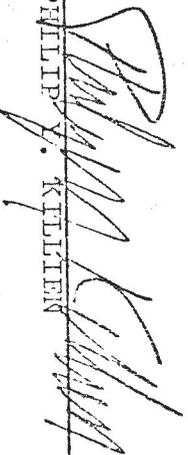
Keeping,

Total

By..... Deputy

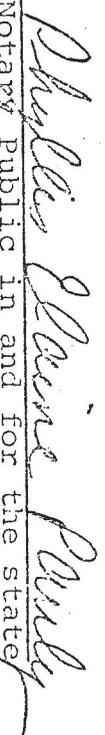
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

that the King County Medical Examiner has determined that death was by gunshot, and Vonnie Stuth's dentist has confirmed that the body is that of Vonnie Stuth.



PHILIP Y. KILLIEN

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
this 29th day of May, 1975.



Notary Public in and for the state
of Washington, residing at Seattle.

FILED

1 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY
2 STATE OF WASHINGTON,)
3)
4)
5)
6)
7)
8)
9)
10)
11)
12)
13)
14)
15)
16)
17)
18)
19)
20)

Plaintiff,)))
21)))
22)))
23)))
24)))
25)))
26)))
27)))
28)))
29)))
30)))
31)))
32)))
33)))

15 MAY 29 AM 9:23
MOJLEN NO. 72901
KING COUNTY)
CLERK)
MOTION AND ORDER DETERMINING THE)
EXISTENCE OF PROBABLE CAUSE,)
GARY ADDISON TAYLOR,))
DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF WARRANT)
AND FIXING BAIL)
Defendant.))

The plaintiff, having informed the court that it is filing herein an Information charging the defendant with the crime of Murder in the First Degree,

now moves the court for an order determining the existence of probable cause and directing the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the defendant, and

() fixing the bail of the defendant in the amount of \$ _____, surety or property bond, or cash;
() directing the release of the defendant, after booking, on his personal recognizance and promise to appear for arraignment at the scheduled time and date; and

In connection with this motion, the plaintiff offers the information on the Suspect Information Report attached to this motion and the affidavit attached to the Information.

NO BAIL
CHRISTOPHER T. BAVLEY
Prosecuting Attorney
By 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

ORDER

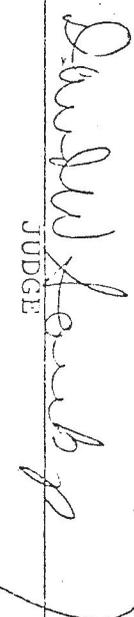
The court, having reviewed the affidavit submitted herein, hereby determines that probable cause exists to believe that the above-named defendant committed the crimes alleged in the Information herein; and

IT IS ORDERED that the Clerk of the Superior Court issue a warrant, returnable forthwith, for the arrest of the above-named defendant; and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that
() the bail of the defendant is fixed in the amount of \$ _____, surety or property bond, or cash;
() the defendant be released, after booking, on his personal recognizance and promise to appear for arraignment at the scheduled time.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the defendant be advised of the amount of bail fixed by the court and/or the conditions of his release, and of his right to request a reduction of bail, and to be heard thereon.
NO BAIL
DONE IN OPEN COURT this 29 day of May, 1975.

Presented by:


CHRISTOPHER T. BAVLEY
JUDGE


Phillip Y. Killian
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

CHRISTOPHER T. BAVLEY
Prosecuting Attorney
W/554 King County Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104
344-2550

SUS. EGT INFORMATION REPORT 1

CASE NO.

74 160624

KCPDS

POLICE DEPARTMENT

UNIT 224 HR FILE NO.

□ □ □ □

DATE OF REPORT
5-28-75
TIME
1030

OFFENSE
MURDER

B/A NUMBER

□ □ □ □

BOOKING DATE
HOUSTON

TIME

OFFENSE

MURDER

B/A NUMBER

□ □ □ □

NAME
TAYLOR, GARY, ADDISON

SEX

MALE

RACE

WHITE

DATE OF BIRTH
3-29-36

HEIGHT
6'0"

WEIGHT
200

HAIR
BRN/REDBL

EYES

HAZEL

SKIN TONE

MEDIUM

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS

APPROXIMATE BODY PARTS, ETC.

YES

YES

YES

YES

YES

ND

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS - CITY, STATE, ZIP

HOUSTON TEXAS, HARRIS CO. JAIL

TELEPHONE NUMBER

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER

FT-460-271-031-249

STATE
TX

LOCAL NUMBER

FBI NUMBER

STATE ID NUMBER

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION

ED

SA/95901

496-209C

VEH. LIC. NO.

MC553

STATE

TX

EXP.

VEHICLE I.D. NO.

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

OCCUPATION

MACHINIST

BUSINESS ADDRESS OR SCHOOL (COMPANY NAME - ADDRESS - DEPARTMENT OR SHOP NO. AND PHONE)

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MARITAL STATUS - CHILDREN (NO.)

LIVING WITH

TIME IN COUNTY

UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MARITAL STATUS - CHILDREN (NO.)

LIVING WITH

TIME IN COUNTY

UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

DET. M.M. BAILY

SERIAL

UNIT

PHONE

APPROVING OFFICER

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

CRIMINAL RECORD (CONVICTIONS)

DEFENDENT SPENT 11-15 YRS IN MICH ST. MENTAL HOSP.

TIME IN COUNTY

UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

CRIMINAL RECORD (CONVICTIONS)

DEFENDENT SPENT 11-15 YRS IN MICH ST. MENTAL HOSP.

TIME IN COUNTY

UNION AND LOCAL NUMBER

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

ACTIVE PROBATION OR PAROLE?

YES

NO

NAME OF PROBATION OFFICER - PHONE

ESCAPER FROM MENTAL HOSP, MICH ST.

YEAR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

VEH. LIC. NO.

STATE

EXP.

FACTS OF CRIME (HOW CRIME PLANNED - HOW CARRIED OUT - ETC.) (INDICATE ANY WEAPONS INVOLVED)

Defendant took victim to his residence in Enclave
was forced his anteniors on her then murdered
her when she resisted

NAMES OF ACCOMPLICES

ADDITIONAL CASE(S) SUSPECTED OR CLEARED

1

ANTICIPATED DATE OF REFERRAL:

ANTICIPATED CHARGE:

FURTHER INVESTIGATION NECESSARY - STATE WHETHER PRESENCE OF SUSPECT REQUIRED (LINE-UP, EXEMPLAR, ETC.)

OBJECTION TO RELEASE: YES NO STATE REASONS FOR RECOMMENDATION:

1. Escaper Mich St Hosp.
2. Type Crime

PRELIMINARY APPEARANCE INFORMATION

DATE:

JUDGE:

BOND POSTED

DATE:

AMOUNT:\$

COI:

2

P.R.: YES NO CONDITIONS:

RETURNED:

EXCUSED:

NOT RELEASED

BOND SET:\$

2

SUPERIOR COURT FILING INFORMATION

AT LARGE - NO ARREST

EXCUSED

AT LARGE - EXCUSED

OUT ON BOND

NO.

172901

2

ORIGINAL FILING

AT LARGE - NO ARREST

EXCUSED

AT LARGE - EXCUSED

OUT ON BOND

NO.

172901

2

DIST. CT. BOND:

AT LARGE - NO ARREST

EXCUSED

AT LARGE - EXCUSED

OUT ON BOND

NO.

172901

2

BOND REQUESTED:

AT LARGE - NO ARREST

EXCUSED

AT LARGE - EXCUSED

OUT ON BOND

NO.

172901

2

SUP. CT. ARR. DATE:

172901

JUSTIFICATION FOR INCREASE

172901

3

FILED

MAY 29 AM 9:23

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY
CLERK
STATE OF WASHINGTON, KING COUNTY, WA.

Plaintiff,

NO. 72901

v.

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR,
Defendant.

ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO
ISSUE WARRANT AND FOR
ORDER DETERMINING
DEFENDANT IS NOT BAILLABLE

THIS MATTER coming on regularly for hearing before the undersigned judge of the above-entitled court, upon the date below named, upon the application of the state of Washington for an order directing the clerk to issue a warrant for the arrest of the defendant, and for an order determining the said defendant's crime is not baillable, and the court being fully advised in the premises; now, therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Clerk of the Superior Court issue a warrant, returnable forthwith for the arrest of the above-named defendant; and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the crime of the defendant be, and the same is hereby, found to be NOT BAILLABLE.

DONE IN OPEN COURT this 29 day of May, 1975.

Donald Lewis
JUDGE

Presented by:

Phillip V. Killian
Phillip V. Killian
Senior Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

Christopher T. Bayley

CHRISTOPHER T. BAYLEY
Prosecuting Attorney
W554 King County Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104
344-2550

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

FILED

75 MAY 29 AM 9:23

BETTY J. MULLEN
CLERK
KING COUNTY WA.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE SEATE OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

v.

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR,

Defendant.

NO. 72901

PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR
ISSUANCE OF WARRANT

The plaintiff herein having heretofore filed in this cause an Information charging the defendant with the crime of MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, now moves the court for an order directing the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the defendant, and further moves the court to make a finding that the crime charged herein is not bailable.

CHRISTOPHER T. BAYLEY
Prosecuting Attorney

By 
Phillip Y. Killien
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

4

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington, for the County of King

STATE OF WASHINGTON

Plaintiff

No. 72901

GARY ADDISON TAYLOR

Defendant

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
County of King } ss.

BETTY J. MULLEN, Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of King, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original

INFORMATION; MOTION AND ORDER DETERMINING THE EXISTENCE OF PROBABLE CAUSE, DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF WARRANT AND FIXING BAIL; ORDER DIRECTING CLERK TO ISSUE WARRANT AND FORFEITURE ORDER DETERMINING DEFENDANT IS NOT BAILABLE and PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ISSUANCE OF WARRANT



in the above entitled cause as the same appears on file and of record in my office, and the same is a true and perfect transcript of said original and the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Seattle this 3 day of JUN 3 1975 19

Betty J. Mullen
Superior Court Clerk

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
County of King } ss.

WARREN CHAN, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of King, the same being a Court of Record and having a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that

BETTY J. MULLEN who has signed the foregoing attestation, is the duly appointed and qualified Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of King and the legal custodian of the Records and Seal of said Superior Court, that said signature is his genuine handwriting and that all his official acts as such Clerk are entitled to full faith and credit, and I further certify that said certificate of attestation is in form according to the laws of the State of Washington.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of said Court to be hereunto affixed this 3 day of JUN 3 1975 day of

Attest:

Betty J. Mullen
Superior Court Clerk

Warren Chan
Judge.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
County of King } ss.

BETTY J. MULLEN, Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for the County of King, do hereby certify that the Honorable

WARREN CHAN

who has signed the foregoing certificate, is the duly elected and qualified Judge of said Court, and that the signature of said Judge to said certificate is his genuine handwriting.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 3 day of JUN 3 1975 19

Betty J. Mullen
Superior Court Clerk



1 STATE OF WASHINGTON)
2 COUNTY OF KING)

3 LEONARD RANDALL, being first duly sworn on oath
4 deposes and says:

5 That he is a detective sergeant assigned to the
6 homicide and robbery unit of the King County Police Department
7 and as such has been directly responsible for the investigation
8 into the death of Vonnie J. Stuth which has resulted in Gary
9 Addison Taylor being charged with first degree murder;

10 That in the late evening hours of 27 November 1974
11 Vonnie J. Stuth vanished from her home in the southern portion
12 of King County, located at 14215 24th S., Seattle, she was seen
13 by a relative in the house at about 11:00 p.m., and was gone
14 when her husband returned home from work about 1:00 a.m. 28
15 November 1974;

16 That the defendant, Gary Addison Taylor, had pre-
17 viously rented a house across the street from the Stuth resi-
18 dence, the address on said rented house being 14216 24th S.,
19 Seattle, and on the night in question another neighbor observed
20 a vehicle belonging to Gary Addison Taylor at the residence he
21 had previously occupied;

22 That on 6 December 1974 your affiant made personal
23 contact with and identified Gary Addison Taylor;

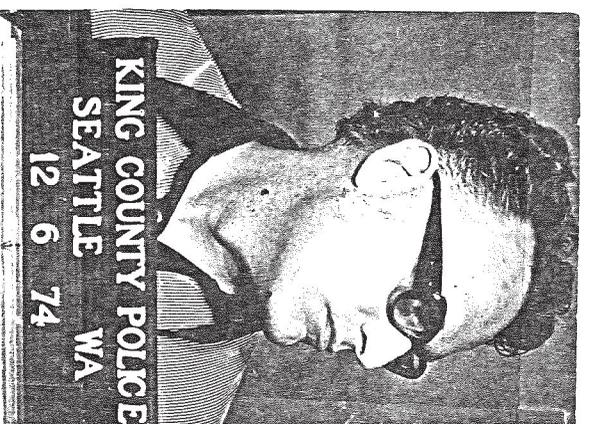
24 That your affiant has received a signed confession
25 made by Gary Addison Taylor, taken by Det. Carol Stephenson of
26 the Houston Police Department on 24 May 1975, in which statement
27 Taylor admitted that on 27 November 1974 he had gone back to his
28 old address, seen Mrs. Stuth, and eventually taken her with him
29 to his then present address in Enumclaw, and after she had
30 started to run out the door he had shot, killed her, and buried
31 her in the back yard;

32
33 Affidavit of Leonard
Randall - 1

CHRISTOPHER T. BAYLEY
Prosecuting Attorney
W554 King County Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104
344-2550

1 That also on 24 May 1975 your affiant and other
2 members of the King County Police were searching the yard of
3 Taylor's former residence in Enumclaw, which is 40244 228th Way
4 S.E., and when they could not find the body your affiant called
5 Det. Stephenson in Houston and asked to speak to Taylor, who was
6 then brought to the telephone, your affiant identified himself
7 and asked if Taylor remembered him, and after Taylor stating
8 he did remember him, Taylor told your affiant the exact location
9 of the body of Vonnie Stuth, which shortly thereafter, was found
10 in the back yard, death caused by gunshot wounds to the head
11 and identity made by the deceased's dentist;

12 That attached to and made a part of this affidavit
13 and incorporated by reference is a police photograph of the
14 defendant, Gary Addison Taylor, which is the photograph of the
15 same individual your affiant talked to on 6 December 1974, and
16 is the same individual who has been identified by several wit-
17 nesses as having previously lived across the street from the
18 Stuth residence, and having rented the premises in Enumclaw
19 at the time that Vonnie Stuth vanished, and in which yard she
20 was found.



21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before
me this 4th day of June 1975.

Leonard Randall
Leonard Randall

Christopher T. Bayley
Justice of the Peace, Seattle
District Court, King County, Washington

CHRISTOPHER T. BAYLEY
Prosecuting Attorney
W554 King County Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104
344-2550

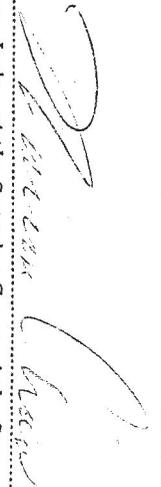
Affidavit of Leonard Randall - 2

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
COUNTY OF KING } ss.

I, Warren Chan, Presiding
County, State of Washington, do hereby certify that Betty J. Mullen

is the county clerk of the County of King, State of Washington, and ex-officio clerk of the superior court of said county and state (which is a court of record having a seal) and that full force and credit are due ~~the~~ official acts as such, that the signature to the foregoing certificate and attestation is the genuine her signature of said Betty J. Mullen

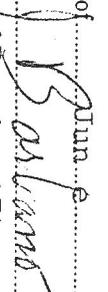
as such officer; that the seal annexed is the seal of the said superior court; that said Betty J. Mullen as such clerk is the proper officer to execute said certificate and attestation, and that such attestation is in due form according to the laws of the State of Washington.


Presiding Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for King County.

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }
COUNTY OF KING } ss.

I, J. Barbano, Director of Records and Elections of King County, State of Washington, do hereby certify that Warren Chan

now is, and on the 4th day of June, 1975, was a duly elected, qualified and acting Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Washington for King County, and that the foregoing certificate made by him is genuine and in due form of law, and the signature thereon is the true signature of said judge.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of this office this 4th day of June, 1975.

Director of Records and Elections
of King County, State of Washington

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF THURSTON)

I, *Joe A. Steinhilber*, Assistant Attorney
General of the State of Washington, do hereby certify that I have examined the application for extradition
of Gary Addison Taylor, and find that said

application complies with all the requirements of the Rules of Executive Practice of the State of
Washington.

Subscribed this 5th day of June, 1975
Joe A. Steinhilber

TAYLOR, GARY ADDISON IN JAIL DESCRIPTION
NAME ADDRESS

DATE 5-26-75	SERIAL No.	DATE	SERIAL No.
COURT WARRANT SUPERIOR	WARRANT No. 72901	COURT WARRANT	WARRANT No.
COMPLAINANT KING COUNTY SEATTLE WASH 98104	SHERIFF LAWRENCE G. WALDT	COMPLAINANT	
MURDER IN THE FIRST	BOND \$	CHARGE	BOND \$
CHARGE DEGREE		MAKE OF CAR	
WARR IN FUG FILE		OTHER INFORMATION	
MAKE OF CAR		DISPOSITION	

OTHER INFORMATION
SUB IS IN JAIL ON LOCALS WITH A HOLD FOR ABOVE COMPT. 5-26-75 PER PHONE CONVERSATION REC. GOV. WAR. 6-26-75 DATED 6-19-75 CHARGED BY INFORMATION, SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT & WARRANT.

AZTD 0649 16.31 AZHU 0036
16.33 06/02/75

AM.WAKCS00000

14:24 06/02/75 00012

14:24 06/02/75 00016 TX1010000

TXI

032 WAKCS00000 6-2-75

SO HARRIS CO HOUSTON, TEXAS

ATTN CAPT. JOHN LOGAN, FUGITIVE DIV.

SUBJ-TAYLOR, GARY ADDISON WMA 39 YRS DOB/3-29-36 6-0 200 BRO-GRY

HAIR HAZ EYES MED COMPLX FBI NBR 496 209C KING CO BA 95901

THIS IS TO INFORM YOU THAT THE KING COUNTY PROSECUTORS OFFICE IN SEATTLE

IS NOW PREPARING EXTRADITION PROCEEDINGS TO BRING ABOVE SUBJ BACK TO

THIS JURISDICTION.

AUTHORIZATION OF LT. KRASKE

REF DET. M.M. BAILY CASE 74-160624

SO KING CO SEATTLE WASH RP

NO. _____

EX PARTE () IN THE ~~XRBKMNKX~~ DISTRICT COURT
GARY ADDISON TAYLOR () OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

I, GARY ADDISON TAYLOR, am the same person who is charged with the offense of FIRST DEGREE ^{MURDER IN THE}, a felony, in the State of WASHINGTON, and charged by complaint in Harris County, Texas, with being a fugitive from justice from said state of WASHINGTON, and am now being held by the Sheriff of Harris County, Texas, by authority of a warrant of arrest issued pursuant to said complaint charging me with being a fugitive from justice from said State of WASHINGTON. It is now my desire to voluntarily waive all further extradition proceedings, and to return to said State of WASHINGTON, in the custody of SHERIFF OFFICE REPRESENTATIVE, to answer said charge of MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE.

Witness my hand, this the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____. _____

On this the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____, GARY ADDISON TAYLOR appeared before me, and stated that he desired to execute the foregoing waiver of all further extradition proceedings, and voluntarily return to the State of WASHINGTON; and said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR having been informed by me as to his rights to the issuance and service of a warrant of extradition, and to obtain a writ of habeas corpus, and having found that he has waived said rights, and insists on a waiver thereof, and voluntarily executed said waiver by subscribing his name thereto in my presence, IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said GARY ADDISON TAYLOR be delivered by the Sheriff of Harris County, Texas, to SHERIFF OFFICE REPRESENTATIVE

for the purpose of transporting him to the said State of WASHINGTON, ^{MURDER IN THE} for the purpose of answering said charge of FIRST DEGREE.

PRESIDING JUDGE

NO 230080

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE 176 DISTRICT COURT
IN THE COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT

AT LAW NO. _____

VS. [Signature] DF NO _____ VOL _____ PG _____ GM

DF NO _____ VOL _____ PG _____ GM

DF NO _____ VOL _____ PG _____ GM

TO THE SHERIFF OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS; GREETINGS:

By order of the Court, on the 30 day of June A. D. 19 75 the following action is directed in the above styled and numbered cause.

- Case dismissed: Return Capias for arrest and release defendant from your official custody.
- Defendant received _____ years probation. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- State's Motion to Revoke Probation dismissed. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Indictment/Information Quashed. Return Capias for arrest and release the defendant from your official custody.
- Bond reinstated. Return Capias for arrest and release defendant from your official custody.
- Found Not Guilty. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Defendant gave notice of appeal. Bond set in the amount of None Sheriff return delivery order.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus, defendant discharged.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus dismissed.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus in Cause No. _____ Bail was set in the amount of _____ in Cause No. _____ Defendant remanded to the Sheriff.
- Bond Set / Raised / Reduced to amount of _____ in Cause No. _____
- Bond Set in amount of _____ pending Motion for New Trial.
- Restoration of Sanity. Defendant found sane. Defendant previously found insane at time of trial and at the time of alleged offense. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Court approved Personal Bond in amount of _____ Said personal bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant and return capias for arrest.
- Court approved Appeal Bond in amount of _____ Said appeal bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant.
- Court approved Habeas Corpus Appeal Bond in amount of _____ Said Habeas Corpus Appeal Bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant.
- _____

Witness my hand and Seal of office, at Houston, Texas, this 30 day of June A. D. 19 75

RAY HARDY, DISTRICT CLERK
HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

DISTRIBUTION: Original and one Copy to Jail Book on Dismissals and Quashed Only.
Second Copy to Data Processing
Copy to each case.
Original Only to Jail or Warrant Division as appropriate, on Dispositions other than Dismissals and Quashed.

No. 230080

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE 176 DISTRICT COURT
IN THE COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT

VS. Ray D. Taylor

DF NO. 1 VOL. 1 PG. 1 GM

DF NO. VOL. PG. GM

DF NO. VOL. PG. GM

TO THE SHERIFF OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS: GREETINGS:

By order of the Court, on the 30 day of June A. D. 19 75 the following action is directed in the above styled and numbered cause.

- Case dismissed. Return Capias for arrest and release defendant from your official custody.
- Defendant received _____ years probation. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- State's Motion to Revoke Probation dismissed. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Indictment/Information Quashed. Return Capias for arrest and release the defendant from your official custody.
- Bond reinstated. Return Capias for arrest and release defendant from your official custody.
- Found Not Guilty. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Defendant gave notice of appeal. Bond set in the amount of _____ Sheriff return delivery order.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus, defendant discharged.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus ~~dismissed~~. Dismissed.
- Upon Hearing, Writ of Habeas Corpus in Cause No. _____ Bail was set in the amount of _____ in Cause No. _____ Defendant remanded to the Sheriff.
- Bond Set / Raised / Reduced to amount of _____ in Cause No. _____
- Bond Set in amount of _____ pending Motion for New Trial.
- Restoration of Sanity. Defendant found sane. Defendant previously found insane at time of trial and at the time of alleged offense. This is your authority to release the defendant.
- Court approved Personal Bond in amount of _____ Said personal bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant and return capias for arrest.
- Court approved Appeal Bond in amount of _____ Said appeal bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant.
- Court approved Habeas Corpus Appeal Bond in amount of _____ Said Habeas Corpus Appeal Bond filed in the papers of the above cause. This is your authority to release the Defendant.

Ray D. Taylor
Witness my hand and Seal of office, at Houston, Texas, this 30 day of June A. D. 19 75

RAY HARDY, DISTRICT CLERK
HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

DISTRIBUTION: Original and one Copy to Jail Book on Dismissals and Quashed Only.
Second Copy to Data Processing
Copy to each case.
Original Only to Jail or Warrant Division as appropriate, on Dispositions other than Dismissals and Quashed.

[Signature]
[Signature]